# IN THE COMMONWEALTH COURT OF PENNSYLVANIA

Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee,

Petitioner,

No. 95 MD 2022

v.

Pennsylvania Department of State, et al.,

Respondents.

# BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF RESPONDENTS' PRELIMINARY OBJECTIONS TO PETITIONER'S PETITION FOR REVIEW

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# Page

I.	INTRO	DDUCT	'ION		1
II.	FACT	UAL B.	ACKGF	ROUND	2
	A.	The Co	ommitte	e's "Investigation" and Subpoena	2
	B.	The Co	ommitte	e's Inactivity	4
III.	ARGU	MENT			4
	А.	BECA	USE TH	ON FOR REVIEW FAILS AS A MATTER OF LAW HE COMMITTEE HAS NOT AUTHORIZED THIS	4
	B.			ILS AS A MATTER OF LAW BECAUSE PETITIONER IS ED TO A WRIT OF MANDAMUS	9
		1.	Petitio	ner Does Not Have a Clear Right to the Records	10
			a.	The Statutes the Petitioner Relies Upon Do Not Clearly Entitle It to the Requested Records	10
			b.	The Request for Records Is Subject to Constitutional Limitations and Other Laws Governing Disclosure of Sensitive Information	13
		2.	Respon	nding to a Records Request is Not a Ministerial Act	18
CONC	CLUSIO	N			20

## **TABLE OF AUTHORITIES**

Cases
Annenberg v. Roberts, 2 A.2d 612 (Pa. 1938)
Ariz. State Legislature v. Ariz. Indep. Redistricting Comm'n, 576 U.S. 787 (2015)
Camiel v. Select Comm. On State Contract Pracs. of House of Representatives, 324 A.2d 862 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 1974)
Chadwick ex rel. Chadwick v. Dauphin Cnty. Office of Coroner, 905 A.2d 600 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2006)
Comm. on Judiciary, U.S. House of Representatives v. Miers, 558 F. Supp. 2d 53 (D.D.C. 2008)
Comm. on Judiciary of U.S. House of Representatives v. McGahn, 968 F.3d 755 (D.C. Cir. 2020)7
<i>Commonwealth v. Vartan</i> , 733 A.2d 1258 (Pa. 1999)17
Commonwealth ex rel. Carcaci v. Brandamore, 327 A.2d 1 (Pa. 1974)12, 14
Donahue v. State Civ. Serv. Comm'n, No. 84 MD 2020, 2020 WL 6155681 (Pa. Commw. Ct. Oct. 21, 2020)19, 20
<i>Fagan v. Smith</i> , 41 A.3d 816 (Pa. 2012)
<i>Greidinger v. Davis</i> , 988 F.2d 1344 (4th Cir. 1993)16
Jackson v. Vaughn, 777 A.2d 436 (Pa. 2001)
League of Women Voters v. Commonwealth, 178 A.3d 737 (Pa. 2018)

Lore v. Sobolevitch, 675 A.2d 805 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 1996)	6, 7
Maute v. Frank, 670 A.2d 737 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 1996)	14, 15
Pa. State Educ. Ass 'n v. Commonwealth, Dep 't of Cmty. & Econ. Dev., 148 A.3d 142 (Pa. 2016)	15
Phila. Firefighters' Union, Local 22 v. City of Phila., 119 A.3d 296 (Pa. 2015)	
Project Vote/Voting for Am., Inc. v. Long, 752 F. Supp. 2d 697 (E.D. Va. 2010)	16
<i>Raines v. Byrd</i> , 521 U.S. 811 (1997)	8
Reese v. Pennsylvanians for Union Reform, 173 A.3d 1143 (Pa. 2017)	14, 15
Seeton v. Adams, 50 A.3d 268 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2012)	
<i>Tindell v. Dep't of Corr.</i> , 87 A.3d 1029 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2014)	10
True the Vote v. Hosemann, 43 F. Supp. 3d 693 (S.D. Miss 2014)	16
Statutes and Rules	
2 U.S.C. § 288b(b)	7
6 U.S.C. §§ 671-674	16
42 U.S.C. § 5195c	16
42 U.S.C. § 5195c(e)	17
25 Pa. Cons. Stat. Ann. § 1222(a)	19
25 Pa. Cons. Stat. Ann. § 1222(f)	
25 Pa. Stat. § 2621	19
46 P.S. § 61	5
71 P.S. § 272(a)	11

71 P.S. § 801	11
Pa. S. Rule 14	5
Pa. S. Rule 15	5
Pa. R.C.P. 1028(5)	4
Pa. R.C.P. 2002(a)	6
Other Authorities	
Pa. Const. art. I, § 5	16
Pa. Const. art. II, § 1	5
Pa. Const. art. II, § 11	5

The Pennsylvania Department of State and Acting Secretary of the Commonwealth Leigh Chapman (collectively, "Respondents") file this Brief in support of their Preliminary Objections to the Petition for Review ("Petition") filed by the Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee ("Petitioner").

#### I. INTRODUCTION

This case is ostensibly an action by the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee ("Committee") to enforce a September 15, 2021, subpoena to the Department of State ("Department") demanding, among other items, records containing driver's license numbers, partial Social Security numbers, addresses, and dates of birth for all nine million registered Pennsylvania voters (the "Subpoena"). Although the Petition was filed in the Committee's name, neither the Committee nor the Senate ever authorized it. Instead, it appears that Committee Chair Senator Cris Dush has taken it upon himself to unilaterally bring this suit in the Committee's name. But he has no authority to do so. Because neither the Committee nor the Senate has authorized this suit, and because Senator Dush has no authority to unilaterally act for the Committee, the Committee lacks capacity to sue. This suit therefore must be dismissed in its entirety.

Furthermore, Count I of the Petition must be dismissed for additional reasons. The Petitioner cannot establish a right to a writ of mandamus under Count

I because it does not have a clear right to relief under 71 P.S. § 272 or § 801, the statutes it seeks to enforce. First, the Committee has not actually sought records pursuant to those statutes. Second, even if the Committee's Subpoena is reconceived as an administrative request for records, the Department does not have a ministerial duty to respond. On its face, the demand for information implicates several constitutional rights and a federal law that limits what information the Department may produce. Just the need to consider the import of those constitutional provisions and federal law means the Secretary's duty to respond is not ministerial. Finally, mandamus is not appropriate where the Department's response to the Subpoena is not a mere ministerial duty.

Accordingly, the Petition must be dismissed in its entirety.

#### II. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

#### A. The Committee's "Investigation" and Subpoena

On September 9, 2021, the Committee held its first ever election-related hearing. *See generally* Hr'g Tr. (Sept. 9, 2021) (Ex. 1). The sole topic was the Department's election related guidance during the 2020 election. *Id*. Only one official, Fulton County Commissioner Stuart Ulsh, testified at the September 9 hearing. *Id*. Former Acting Secretary Veronica Degraffenreid provided written testimony but did not personally attend the September 9 hearing in light of pending

litigation, including litigation that Commissioner Ulsh and Fulton County officials brought against her concerning election matters. *Id*.

The following week, the Committee held a short meeting at which it voted along party lines to issue a subpoena duces tecum to the Department, demanding it produce seventeen separate categories of documents. Hr'g Tr. (Sept. 15, 2021) at 4:14-16 (Ex. 2). The Subpoena seeks detailed information about every registered Pennsylvania voter, including names, addresses, dates of birth, detailed voting histories, driver's license numbers, and partial Social Security numbers. Petition, Ex. A. The Subpoena also seeks reports of audits and/or reviews of the Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors ("SURE") system from 2018 to the present. Id. ¶ 16. That request encompasses sensitive information about Pennsylvania's election systems that, if disclosed, could make those systems vulnerable to attack. Marks Decl., ¶ 39 (Ex. 3).<sup>1</sup> And the Subpoena demands the Department's communications with county election officials between May 1, 2020, and May 31, 2021, Subpoena ¶ 1; election procedures and policies in effect between August 1, 2020, and June 30, 2021, id. ¶ 2; materials used to train election workers between August 1, 2020, and June 30, 2021, id. ¶ 3; a copy of the certified results of the November 2020 general election and 2021 primary election, *id.* ¶ 15; and 2021

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This declaration was attached as Exhibit G to the Memorandum in Support of the Commonwealth Petitioners' Application for Summary Relief in *Costa v. Corman*, No. 310 MD 2021.

voter registration reports submitted to the Department, *id*.  $\P$  17. The Committee has never explained why it needs all the information requested in the Subpoena or what exactly it plans to do with the information.

## **B.** The Committee's Inactivity

The Committee went more than six months—from September 15, 2021, to March 31, 2022—without holding a single public hearing or meeting on anything, much less on its election "investigation." Pet'r's Answer to Prelim. Obj. ¶ 32. On March 31, 2022, the Committee convened for the first time since voting to issue the Subpoena to hold a hearing about ballot drop boxes. *Id.* ¶ 33. The Committee has never met to discuss the Subpoena or the related supposed "investigation," and it has never voted to enforce the Subpoena. *Id.* ¶ 34. Nor has the full Senate voted to enforce the Subpoena or authorized the Committee to do so. *Id.* ¶ 35. Senator Cris Dush, the Chair of the Committee on Intergovernmental Affairs, verified the Petition in this matter. *Id.* ¶ 40.

#### **III. ARGUMENT**

## A. THE PETITION FOR REVIEW FAILS AS A MATTER OF LAW BECAUSE THE COMMITTEE HAS NOT AUTHORIZED THIS LITIGATION

This Court should dismiss the Petition for Review because neither the Senate nor Committee has authorized a suit to enforce the Subpoena, and Senator Dush alone cannot act on behalf of either without such authorization. This suit must therefore be dismissed in its entirety. Pa. R.C.P. 1028(5).

The Commonwealth's legislative power is vested in its General Assembly. Pa. Const. art. II, § 1. Article II, Section 11 of the Pennsylvania Constitution provides that "*[e]ach House* shall have power to determine the rules of its proceedings and . . . *to enforce obedience* to its process[.]" Pa. Const. art. II, § 11 (emphasis added). And 46 P.S. § 61 states, "*[e]ach branch of the legislature* shall have the power to issue their subpoena, as heretofore practiced, into any part of the commonwealth" (emphasis added). The General Assembly may authorize other entities—such as a committee—to exercise its legislative power, but the exercise of legislative power must fit within the scope of delegated authority. *Annenberg v. Roberts*, 2 A.2d 612, 616 (Pa. 1938).

The Pennsylvania Senate has authorized the Committee to exercise certain aspects of legislative power and delegated to the Committee Chair a narrow set of powers. *See generally* Pa. S. Rule 14 (providing for Senate standing committees and designating their responsibilities and powers); Pa. S. Rule 15 (providing Committee Officers with specified powers and responsibilities). There is no delegation of authority, in the rules or elsewhere, that allows any single Senator whether a committee chair or otherwise—to unilaterally bring suit in a committee's name. The Senate has not even authorized committees to authorize lawsuits. Until it does, that power remains with the full body.

In Pennsylvania "all actions shall be prosecuted by and in the name of the

real party in interest." Pa. R.C.P. 2002(a). The "real party in interest" in an action is "a person who has the power to discharge the duties created and to control a cause of action and the proceedings brought to enforce it." *Lore v. Sobolevitch*, 675 A.2d 805, 808 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 1996). "To be the real party in interest, then, one must not merely have an interest in the result of the action, but must be in such command of the action as to be legally entitled to give a complete acquittal or discharge to the other party upon performance." *Id*.

Here, as Petitioner admits, the Committee has neither met nor held any vote about whether to enforce the Subpoena. Pet'r's Answer to Prelim. Obj. ¶ 34. Without such a vote, at a minimum, the Committee itself—the real party in interest—has not authorized this suit.

Based on his verification of the Petition, it appears instead that Senator Dush brought this action and intends to pursue it in the Committee's name. *Id.* ¶ 40. But nothing in Pennsylvania law, and no act of the Pennsylvania Senate, authorizes a single senator to unilaterally initiate litigation in the name of a committee.

Moreover, Senator Dush cannot be the real party in interest in this action. Senator Dush is the Chair of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee, but he is not the Committee. Senator Dush has no authority to unilaterally bring suit on behalf of the Committee without, at a minimum, the Committee's authorization. So too, Senator Dush is not "legally entitled to give a complete

acquittal or discharge" upon performance. See Lore, 675 A.2d at 808.

In fact, it is doubtful that the Committee itself could initiate litigation to enforce the subpoena unilaterally without authorization from the Senate. In addressing the authority of congressional committees or other legislative to pursue litigation to enforce subpoenas, courts have consistently looked to the existence of express authorization from the full body, often in the form of a resolution. See Comm. on Judiciary of U.S. House of Representatives v. McGahn, 968 F.3d 755, 762 (D.C. Cir. 2020) (en banc) (allowing committee to proceed with lawsuit to enforce subpoena where the full House had expressly authorized the litigation by resolution); Comm. on Judiciary, U.S. House of Representatives v. Miers, 558 F. Supp. 2d 53, 63 (D.D.C. 2008) (permitting lawsuit brought by committee to proceed where full House of Representatives had passed resolution authorizing its filing); see also 2 U.S.C. § 288b(b) ("The [Senate Legal] Counsel shall bring a civil action to enforce a subp[o]ena of the Senate or a committee or subcommittee of the Senate under section 288d of this title only when directed to do so by the adoption of a resolution by the Senate."). For instance, in *Miers*, the court concluded that "the fact that the House has issued a subpoena *and explicitly* authorized this suit . . . is the key factor that moves this case from the impermissible category of an individual plaintiff asserting an institutional injury ... . to the permissible category of an institutional plaintiff asserting an institutional

injury." 558 F. Supp. 2d at 71 (emphasis added) (citations omitted).<sup>2</sup>

The implications of permitting Senator Dush to act unilaterally for the Committee would be absurd. Consider, for example, a hypothetical situation in which Senator Jay Costa, another Committee member, voluntarily dismissed this action on behalf of the Committee. That act would have no more or less authority than Senator Dush's independent decision to initiate this action. Or imagine a situation in which Senator Dush purported to settle with the Department, but then a week later the Committee as a whole voted to continue the action. In that situation, the will of the Committee as the named Petitioner necessarily would control, underscoring that Senator Dush does not have the power to "give a complete acquittal or discharge" to the Committee, and thus had no authority to initiate this suit.

References by Petitioner to the scope of powers that each house of the General Assembly possesses fail to grapple with the fundamental problem here.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> These principles apply outside of the subpoena context as well. For instance, in *Raines v. Byrd*, the Court held that individual legislators could not bring an action asserting an "institutional injury" to their houses where they were not expressly authorized to do so. *See* 521 U.S. 811, 829 (1997) ("We attach some importance to the fact that appellees have not been authorized to represent their respective Houses of Congress in this action, and indeed both Houses actively oppose their suit."); *see also Ariz. State Legislature v. Ariz. Indep. Redistricting Comm'n*, 576 U.S. 787, 802 (2015) (upholding standing of legislature to bring litigation where both house had voted to authorize suit).

The issue here is not what the Senate *may* do (either itself or by delegation to Committee or even a single senator). The issue is that neither the Senate nor the Committee has *in fact* authorized this action, and neither has *in fact* authorized a single senator to initiate litigation in the name of the Committee.

It is undisputed that neither the Senate nor the Committee has voted to enforce the Subpoena. Senator Dush has taken unilateral action as an individual legislator and attempted to exercise legislative power without the authority to do so. Because an action to enforce the Subpoena has never been validly authorized, this Court should dismiss the Petition for Review for lack of capacity to sue.

# B. <u>COUNT I FAILS AS A MATTER OF LAW BECAUSE</u> <u>PETITIONER IS NOT ENTITLED TO A WRIT OF</u> <u>MANDAMUS</u>

Petitioner is not entitled to a writ of mandamus ordering Respondents to produce critical election security information and the personal information of more than nine million Pennsylvanians. A writ of mandamus "is an extraordinary writ that will only lie to compel official performance of a ministerial act or mandatory duty where there is a clear legal right in the plaintiff, a corresponding duty in the defendant, and want of any other appropriate and adequate remedy." *Jackson v. Vaughn*, 777 A.2d 436, 438 (Pa. 2001). "As a high prerogative writ, mandamus writs are rarely issued and never where the plaintiff seeks to interfere with a public official's exercise of discretion." *Chadwick ex rel. Chadwick v. Dauphin Cnty.* 

*Office of Coroner*, 905 A.2d 600, 603 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2006). A writ of mandamus is available only to "enforce rights that have been clearly established." *Tindell v. Dep't of Corr.*, 87 A.3d 1029, 1034 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2014).

Here, mandamus relief is unavailable for two reasons. First, Petitioner has no clear right to relief under 71 P.S. § 272 or § 801, and the requests are subject to constitutional and other legal limitations. Second, mandamus is inappropriate where, as here, the Department's duty is not ministerial. Accordingly, Count I is legally insufficient and must be dismissed.

## 1. Petitioner Does Not Have a Clear Right to the Records

Senator Dush does not have a clear right to the requested records. Neither of the statutes on which Petitioner purports to rely give it a clear right to the requested records, and in any case, Respondents have raised significant privacy, privilege, and security concerns that preclude mandamus relief.

## a. The Statutes the Petitioner Relies Upon Do Not Clearly Entitle It to the Requested Records

Petitioner points to two scarcely used statutes in the Administrative Code for the bold proposition it is "clearly" entitled to the millions of requested records. To the extent Petitioner has properly invoked those statutes—and it has not—there is nothing "clear" about them.

First, neither the Committee (nor Senator Dush) has ever actually asked the Department to produce records pursuant to 71 P.S. § 272 or § 801. Instead, the

Committee issued a Subpoena. Nothing in the Committee's Subpoena references § 272 or § 801, and it has never been clearly established that those provisions provide the basis either for a legislative committee or an individual senator to enforce a subpoena or for a writ of mandamus to lie. The applicability of Sections 272 and 801 to a legislative subpoena would be an issue of first impression. That alone shows that Petitioner's right to relief is not clearly established.

Second, even if Petitioner had properly invoked § 272 or § 801, those statutes do not "clearly" entitle it to mandamus relief. Both statutes concern the circumstances under which the legislature may review Department records. Section 272 empowers the Acting Secretary "[t]o permit any committee of either branch of the General Assembly to inspect and examine the books, papers, records, and accounts, filed in the department, and to furnish such copies or abstracts therefrom, as may from time to time be required." 71 P.S. § 272(a). Section 801 describes various duties of the Acting Secretary, including that "[t]he books, papers and accounts of the secretary shall be open to the inspection and examination of committees of each branch of the legislature, and secretary shall furnish such copies, or abstracts, therefrom, as may from time to time be required." 71 P.S. § 801. Neither statute defines the circumstance in which the provision of such materials is "required." No case has ever examined the statutes at issue, much less analyzed under what circumstances inspection of Department records

may "be required." In addition, this Court noted in an earlier order regarding this same Subpoena that legislatures do not have an unlimited right to require information: "Broad as it is, however, the legislature's investigative role, like any other governmental activity, is subject to the limitations placed by the Constitution on governmental encroachments on individual freedom and privacy."

Memorandum & Order ("*Costa* Mem. & Order") at 3, *Costa v. Corman* ("*Costa*" or "*Costa*, No. 310 MD 2021"), Nos. 310 MD 2021, 322 MD 2021, 323 MD 2021 (Pa. Commw. Ct. Jan. 10, 2022) (per curium) (quoting *Commonwealth ex rel. Carcaci v. Brandamore*, 327 A.2d 1, 4 (Pa. 1974)). Where this Court has already indicated that "material issues of fact" precluded enforcement of the Subpoena, *see Costa* Mem. & Order at 6, Petitioner cannot possibly show that the statutory language clearly entitles it to mandamus relief.

Third, any request for materials under § 272 or § 801 must necessarily be made for a proper legislative purpose, and the Committee has no such purpose. The Senate's investigative power is subject to important limits, including that any action be taken in furtherance of a proper legislative purpose. *Brandamore*, 327 A.2d at 3-4; *Camiel v. Select Comm. On State Contract Pracs. of House of Representatives*, 324 A.2d 862, 869 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 1974). As Respondents have previously argued in detail, the Committee has repeatedly shifted its justifications for the Subpoena, and the purported justifications are either illegitimate, pretextual, or have no connection to the material sought. *See, e.g.*, Oct. 14, 2021 Mem. in Supp. of Commonwealth Pet'rs' App. for Summ. Relief at 27-33 ("Pa. Br."), *Costa*, No. 310 MD 2021; Nov. 8, 2021 Pa. Reply at 7-10, 21-32, *Costa*, No. 310 MD 2021. Because the Subpoena has not been issued for a legitimate legislative purpose, Petitioner has no clear right to relief.

Fourth, § 272 and § 801 do not clearly authorize a legislative committee to require an agency to provide materials when the committee intends to distribute those materials to a third party, private entity. The statutes mention "inspection" and "examination" of certain documents by a legislative committee but do not clearly apply when a legislative committee intends to turn over Department documents to a third party. And concerns about third party access to Department documents are especially acute where, as here, there are factual questions about the private party's capacity to safeguard the documents. *See Costa* Mem. & Order at 5 (ruling there is "a substantial factual question surrounding the federal protection requirements and the capability of the Senate Committee's contracted vendor, Envoy Sage, LLC, to protect the infrastructure information.").

## b. The Request for Records Is Subject to Constitutional Limitations and Other Laws Governing Disclosure of Sensitive Information

Even if the Committee had properly invoked § 272 and § 801, a writ of mandamus cannot issue because those statutes do not provide a clear right to

access documents that are protected by constitutional and other legal limitations.

Statutory requests for information are subject to external limitations, including constitutional and federal law at issue here. *See Reese v. Pennsylvanians for Union Reform*, 173 A.3d 1143, 1159 (Pa. 2017) (finding every government disclosure of personal information must be balanced against the right to informational privacy); *Brandamore*, 327 A.2d at 4. By itself, the need to consider if the request for records implicates these limitations defeats mandamus relief. *See Maute v. Frank*, 670 A.2d 737, 739 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 1996) (finding mandamus inappropriate where a balancing test must be applied pursuant to the Pennsylvania Constitution and the Religious Freedom Restoration Act).

Here, production of the requested documents under either § 272 and § 801 or via Subpoena implicates (1) millions of Pennsylvanians' constitutional right to privacy; (2) Pennsylvanians' right to fair elections and the free exercise of the right to vote as provided for in the Pennsylvania and U.S. Constitutions; (3) federal law protecting the disclosure of Protected Critical Infrastructure Information ("PCII"); and (4) common law protections associated with privileged information. Because this Court must balance the requests for documents with these constitutional and legal principles, it cannot be said that Petitioner has any "clear" right to relief.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Respondents intend to explain why production of these records will lead to violations of the Pennsylvania and U.S. Constitution and federal law in their

First, Article I, Section 1 of the Pennsylvania Constitution protects the right of Pennsylvanians to informational privacy, which is the "right of the individual to control access to, or the dissemination of, personal information about himself or herself." *Pa. State Educ. Ass 'n v. Commonwealth, Dep't of Cmty. & Econ. Dev.*, 148 A.3d 142, 150 (Pa. 2016).

The right to informational privacy can be infringed only if a compelling interest in disclosure outweighs individuals' privacy interests. *Id.* at 158. And, because the constitutional right to privacy applies anytime a third-party exercises control over an individual's personal information, the individual's interests must be balanced before any personally identifying information is disclosed, whether pursuant to a statute or subpoena. *See Reese*, 173 A.3d at 1159. The need to balance interests *before* producing voters' personal information defeats any assertion that Petitioner has a clear right to that information. *Maute*, 670 A.2d at 739.<sup>4</sup>

Second, requiring disclosure of every voter's personal information,

response to the Committee's Application for Summary Relief (as Respondents did in *Pennsylvania v. Dush*, 322 MD 2021 (Pa. Commw. Ct.)). Here, Respondents must only show that such a weighing of rights defeats mandamus relief.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Indeed, based on these (and other) arguments regarding the privacy interests at stake, this Court previously determined no party "established a clear right to relief" given the "outstanding issues of material fact." *See Costa* Mem. & Order at 6. The Court's holding on this point requires dismissal of the Committee's mandamus claim.

including driver's license and partial Social Security numbers, implicates Pennsylvanians' right to free elections and to freely exercise the right to vote as protected by the Pennsylvania and U.S. Constitutions. Article 1, Section 5 of the Pennsylvania Constitution commands that "Elections shall be free and equal" and that "no power, civil or military, shall at any time interfere to prevent the free exercise of the right of suffrage." Pa. Const. art. I, § 5. Article I, Section 5 also prohibits acts that "discourag[e] voters from participating in the electoral process." *League of Women Voters v. Commonwealth*, 178 A.3d 737, 814 (Pa. 2018).

The U.S. Constitution likewise carefully protects against acts that might discourage an individual from exercising the right to vote. Multiple courts have held that the unwanted sharing of voters' personal information has such an effect. *See, e.g., Greidinger v. Davis*, 988 F.2d 1344, 1353-54 (4th Cir. 1993); *True the Vote v. Hosemann*, 43 F. Supp. 3d 693, 739 (S.D. Miss 2014); *Project Vote/Voting for Am., Inc. v. Long*, 752 F. Supp. 2d 697, 711-12 (E.D. Va. 2010). Because the requests for records must be balanced against the right to vote as protected by the U.S. Constitution and the Pennsylvania Constitution, Petitioner cannot demonstrate a clear right to relief, and mandamus cannot lie.

Third, some of the information sought by the Committee implicates PCII, which is barred from disclosure under federal law. 6 U.S.C. §§ 671-74; 42 U.S.C. § 5195c. "Critical infrastructure" are "systems and assets" that are "so vital to the United States" that their incapacity or destruction "would have a debilitating impact on security, national economic security, national public health[,] or safety," 42 U.S.C. § 5195c(e), and election systems are one type of critical infrastructure. The Committee is not authorized to access PCII under federal law. Because the Court must evaluate whether the requested documents would constitute such protected information, Petitioner has no clear right to relief.<sup>5</sup>

Fourth, the Committee and Senator Dush appear to demand production of material that may be protected by the deliberative process privilege. In particular, paragraph 16 of the Subpoena requests draft documents and discussions about those drafts that are protected. *See* Pa. Br. at 69, *Costa*. Under the deliberative process privilege, the government may "withhold documents containing 'confidential deliberations of law or policymaking, reflecting opinions, recommendations or advice.'" *Commonwealth v. Vartan*, 733 A.2d 1258, 1263 (Pa. 1999) (plurality) (citation omitted). Because this Court must determine whether production of the requested records would violate this privilege, Petitioner has no clear right to relief.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> After extensive briefing on this issue, this Court determined that, as with the constitutional privacy issues, summary relief on the issue of PCII was inappropriate. The Court found there was "a substantial factual question surrounding the federal protection requirements and the capability of the Senate Committee's contracted vendor, Envoy Sage, LLC, to protect the infrastructure information." *See Costa* Mem. & Order at 5. Again, this Court's previous finding is dispositive as to whether mandamus here is appropriate.

#### 2. Responding to a Records Request is Not a Ministerial Act

A writ of mandamus is inappropriate to "compel performance of a discretionary act or to govern the manner of performing [the] required act." *Phila. Firefighters' Union, Local 22 v. City of Phila.*, 119 A.3d 296, 304 (Pa. 2015) (alteration in original) (quoting *Fagan v. Smith*, 41 A.3d 816, 817 (Pa. 2012)). Nor can it be used "to revise a public official's decision that results from the exercise of discretion." *Seeton v. Adams*, 50 A.3d 268, 273 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 2012).

Responding to a request for sensitive records is not a ministerial act the Acting Secretary could be "required to perform upon a given state of facts and in a prescribed manner in obedience to the mandate of legal authority." Phila. Firefighters' Union, 119 A.3d at 303 (citation omitted). As noted, the Subpoena seeks, among other things, voters' sensitive personal identifying information, PCII, and privileged material. Respondents must object to a records request where they believe that it is without a proper legal basis or where compliance with the request could conflict with other provisions of the Pennsylvania Election Code, federal law, or the Pennsylvania and U.S. Constitutions. The Department must review all potentially responsive documents to determine whether they are responsive, whether they are privileged—and if so, what privilege applies—and whether production of the requested records would conflict with federal or state laws protecting the right to privacy or expose sensitive election infrastructure

information.

An executive official's judgment and discretion is necessarily implicated by a request for sensitive departmental records. As the Commonwealth's chief election officer, the Acting Secretary is charged with "exercis[ing] in the manner provided by this act all powers granted" to her in the election code. 25 Pa. Stat. § 2621. Among other things, she is charged with developing and establishing the SURE system and promulgating regulations necessary to administer the system which stores the private information of all Pennsylvania electors. 25 Pa. Cons. Stat. Ann. §§ 1222(a), (f). While performing her role as chief elections officer she must act in compliance with the Pennsylvania and federal Constitution as well as an array of complex Commonwealth and federal election laws.

In short, Respondents have ample bases to exercise their judgment and discretion in determining the proper response to the Committee's request—regardless of whether it was made pursuant to the Subpoena<sup>6</sup> or by statute—as the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Petitioner seemingly asserts that it is entitled to mandamus relief ordering Respondents to comply with the Subpoena. *See* Petition, ¶ 41. But Petitioner cannot seek a writ of mandamus ordering Respondents to comply with the Subpoena. "Simply because [Petitioner] was dissatisfied with [Respondents'] exercise of [their] judgment in responding to the Subpoena does not entitle [it] to mandamus relief." *Donahue v. State Civ. Serv. Comm'n*, No. 84 MD 2020, 2020 WL 6155681, at \*4 (Pa. Commw. Ct. Oct. 21, 2020).

The *Donahue* decision is on point. There, petitioner subpoenaed the Department of Human Services ("DHS") and sought to enforce the subpoena by seeking a writ of mandamus in Commonwealth Court. *Id.* at \*1. The court found

Respondents would with any sensitive records request.

Petitioner, however, asserts that a writ of mandamus is an appropriate vehicle to obtain the requested materials because the provision of such materials is a "ministerial" or "mandatory, non-discretionary obligation." Petition, ¶¶ 43, 55. According to Petitioner, Respondents must robotically respond to a broad and intrusive records request that would turn over the personal identifying information of millions of Pennsylvania voters to a private, third-party entity retained by the Committee. That is incorrect. Petitioner may disagree with how Respondents exercised their discretion, but it cannot credibly dispute the seriousness of the constitutional and federal legal issues that are implicated by its request or that the Acting Secretary has a duty to exercise careful judgment and discretion before handing over PCII and the sensitive, private information of millions of Pennsylvania electors. Nothing about the Committee's request could be characterized as triggering a merely "ministerial" response from Respondents. Mandamus relief should be denied on that basis alone.

#### CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, Respondents respectfully request that this Court

that DHS had already met its obligations where it "reviewed the Subpoena requests, determined that the requested documents could not be produced, and timely notified [petitioner] of the reasons why." *Id.* at \*4. Here, just as in *Donahue*, Petitioner cannot force Respondents to rubber stamp a subpoena by seeking mandamus relief.

sustain their Preliminary Objections and enter an order dismissing the Petition for Review.

Respectfully submitted,

### Dated: July 27, 2022

Josh Shapiro Attorney General Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Michael J. Fischer (Bar No. 322311) Chief Counsel and Executive Deputy Attorney General Jacob B. Boyer (Bar No. 324396) Deputy Attorneys General PENNSYLVANIA OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL 1600 Arch Street, Suite 300 Philadelphia, PA 19103 (267) 768-3968 mfischer@attorneygeneral.gov /s/ Bradie R. Williams

John C. Dodds (Bar No. 44423) Braide R. Williams (Bar No. 327334) Susan Baker Manning (*admitted pro hac vice*) MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP 1701 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19103 john.dodds@morganlewis.com bradie.williams@morganlewis.com susan.manning@morganlewis.com (215) 963-5000

Christine P. Sun (*admitted pro hac vice* Marina Eisner (*admitted pro hac vice*) STATES UNITED DEMOCRACY CENTER 1101 17th Street NW Washington, DC 20036 christine@statesuniteddemocracy.org (615) 574-9108 marina@statesuniteddemocracy.org (240) 600-1316

Attorneys for Respondents

# **EXHIBIT 1**

r		1	
	Page 1		Page 3
		1	for everyone.
		2	It's particularly important that we
		3	perform these reviews as an aid in determining
		4	determining if legislative changes are necessary
		5	now because the 2020 general election and '21
		6	primary represent some of the first elections under
		7	Act 77 of 2020 and Act 12 of 2021. I don't believe
		8	anyone would argue that Act 77 significantly
	TRANSCRIPTION OF	9	changed how Pennsylvania conducts its elections at
Р	UBLIC HEARING ON THE INVESTIGATION OF THE 2020	10	the municipal, county, and state levels of
		11	government.
G	ENERAL ELECTION AND THE 2021 PRIMARY ELECTION	12	Consequently, the impacts and execution
	SEPTEMBER 9, 2021	13	of our election code must be looked in looked at
	SLI TEMBER 9, 2021	14	to determine if further legislation is needed to
		15	correct any ambiguous sections, confusing sections,
		16	and/or sections that our sister branch of
		17	government deemed unconstitutional. That is our
		18	job as the legislative branch.
		19	However, some of our fellow
		20	Pennsylvanians may not clearly understand why this
		21	is our job as the legislative branch and, more
	EPORTED BY:       MARICOPA REPORTING,INC.         DMMER E. GREENE, RMR       8686 E. SAN ALBERTO, #300	22	specifically, why this committee was selected to
	ERTIFIED COURT REPORTER SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA 85258	23	conduct this investigation. Those are appropriate
	ERTIFICATE NO. 50622 480.597.4744	24	questions.
		25	In fact, the first question, which must
	Page 2		Page 4
1	SEPTEMBER 9, 2021	1	be asked and answered in the affirmative by any
2	SEI TEIMBER 9, 2021	2	governmental authority is, do we have the authority
3		3	to take this action?
4		4	The initial part of this hearing will
5	SENATOR DUSH: I now call this public	5	lay out that authority to the people of the
	hearing of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations	6	Commonwealth so that if someone asked that question
	Committee to order.	7	in the future, all one has to do is refer the
8	Today, we will be hearing testimony	8	questioner to the video of this hearing.
9	regarding the Pennsylvania Department of State's	9	The Pennsylvania senate's authority,
	last-minute guidance before the 2020 general	10	responsibility, and organization are primarily
	election. Today's hearing and the investigation we	11	governed by four documents; three of which are
12	are conducting in this committee are not about	12	specific to Pennsylvania.
	President Trump as some have as some reports in	13	These are the US Constitution, the
	the news have implied.	14	Pennsylvania Constitution, the Rules of the Senate
15	This investigation is 1not about	15	and Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure.
16	overturning the results of any election, as some	16	For this investigation, we really start
17	would suggest. That horse is out of the barn as	17	with the Pennsylvania Constitution. And that's
17	far as this investigation is concerned.	18	appropriate. It is it is comprised of 11
	fur us uns investigation is concerned.		
	Rather, this investigation is about	19	articles or sections. The 11 articles are often
18 19 20	Rather, this investigation is about looking intensely into the general election held	20	
18 19 20 21	Rather, this investigation is about looking intensely into the general election held November 2020 and the primary election held in May	20 21	articles or sections. The 11 articles are often
18 19 20 21 22	Rather, this investigation is about looking intensely into the general election held November 2020 and the primary election held in May of 2021, to evaluate our election code is working	20 21 22	articles or sections. The 11 articles are often considered to be in order of importance, especially the first several. For instance, Article I is our written
18 19 20 21 22 23	Rather, this investigation is about looking intensely into the general election held November 2020 and the primary election held in May of 2021, to evaluate our election code is working and to confirm whether or not these things and	20 21 22 23	articles or sections. The 11 articles are often considered to be in order of importance, especially the first several. For instance, Article I is our written Declaration of Rights as Pennsylvanians. We, the
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Rather, this investigation is about looking intensely into the general election held November 2020 and the primary election held in May of 2021, to evaluate our election code is working and to confirm whether or not these things and their worth if there were things that need to be	20 21 22 23 24	articles or sections. The 11 articles are often considered to be in order of importance, especially the first several. For instance, Article I is our written Declaration of Rights as Pennsylvanians. We, the people of Pennsylvania, wanted to make sure the
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Rather, this investigation is about looking intensely into the general election held November 2020 and the primary election held in May of 2021, to evaluate our election code is working and to confirm whether or not these things and	20 21 22 23	articles or sections. The 11 articles are often considered to be in order of importance, especially the first several. For instance, Article I is our written Declaration of Rights as Pennsylvanians. We, the

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

	Page 5		Page 7
1	given authority and never infringe upon this list	1	government systems. Sovereigns make the rules.
2	of 29 precious rights. Unfortunately, most people	2	The people of America recognize that they were in
3	don't realize that in Pennsylvania, we actually do	3	the position of making the rules in America.
4	have 29 enumerated rights listed clearly in our	4	Second, they also realize that they
5	Constitution. I recommend everyone actually look	5	could not all be making their own rules about how
6	up and see what your 29 rights as Pennsylvanians	6	to they and their neighbors should interact with
7	actually are.	7	one another on a one-by-one basis, but needed some
8	Before we go further, let me quickly	8	form of governance by which they could come to
9	describe where the concept of our constitutional	9	to agreement on rules to solve this. They chose a
10	government come came from. You see, people have	10	Republican form of governance under covenants
11	always had a dis a distrust, rightly so, of	11	called constitutions.
12	those who have influence and authority over their	12	Again, quoting from Commentaries, the
13	daily lives. There is something within each and	13	definition of the term "constitution." Quote,
14	every American and Pennsylvanian that understands	14	Whatever may be the definition of constitution in
15	that those who have such power can possibly have	15	its broad sense, in America, it is understood to
16	motivations to abuse it to their own ends.	16	mean a written instrument enacted by the people
17	In the United States, the people	17	acting directly in their sovereign capacity.
18	understood this at our founding. They understood	18	Again, the people are the sovereigns.
19	the inherent propensity in this fallen world for	19	The sovereigns acting collectively make the rules.
20	those who have power to seek even greater power,	20	The sovereigns have chosen to use a covenant called
21	especially through government.	21	the Constitution to set those rules in place.
22	The system of checks and balances that	22	Now, let's go back to the how the
23	this Republican form of government was set up in a	23	Senate is governed and how it derives its
24	manner in which acknowledges that inherent	24	authority, responsibilities, and organizations.
25	propensity, while also recognizing the need of	25	After declaring our rights in the first
	Page 6		Page 8
1	having a civil government capable of protecting the	1	article, the most important articles, our ancestors
2	rights of the individual.	2	in Pennsylvania set up the next most important
3	The quote from Commentaries on the	3	thing in forming a government, the legislature.
4	Constitution of Pennsylvania by Thomas Raeburn	4	The legislature is the rules committee. The
5	White, a book that I think everybody in the	5	legislature is set up in Article II and the process
6	Commonwealth should get as part of their seventh	6	of legislation is set up in Article III.
7	grade civics course or Pennsylvania government	7	You see, the legislature makes all the

8 course, the book most often cited by the

- 9 Pennsylvania courts on constitutional principles 10 under the law. 11 I quote, When the Declaration of
- 12 Independence severed the bonds which joined the
- 13 American colonies to the government of Great
- 14 Britain, the sovereignty, formally exercised by the
- 15 King and Parliament, descended upon the American 16
- people. As the ordinary governmental functions 17 could not be exercised by the people acting
- 18 directly, it became necessary for them to establish 19 governments to which they could delegate certain of 20 their powers, end quote.
- 21 Let me reemphasize two points in that 22 comment. 23 One, sovereignty. One usually uses the 24 term in regard to kings, emperors, Caesar, and
- 25 other -- other monarchal governments -- monarchal
- Immediately, in Article II and III, the Senate, along with the House of Representatives, is established and given the job of legislating, passing laws. It clearly states this is our job. Now, forgetting for a moment all the
- 23 serious concerns and some unfortunate jokes 24 Pennsylvanians have about how good our lawmaking

laws or rules necessary for the government to

most direct voice of Pennsylvanians within

function through being the cont- -- continual and

Without the legislation making --

without the legislature making the laws, there

wouldn't be much of an organized functioning

society able to sys- -- systematically function,

economically settle disputes, and provide a safe

- is, we do try our best to pass good laws. But as

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

Maricopa Reporting - (480)-597-4744

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

government.

place to live.

	Page 9		Page 11
1	we all know from our everyday lives, in everything	1	specifically states that each house of the General
2	we do as humans, there is room for improvement;	2	Assembly has the power to make their own rules and
3	nothing is perfect.	3	no other branch has the authority to dispute our
4	Sometimes, although we try to	4	rules and how the Senate operates, these rules are
5	anticipate the effects of our laws and how they	5	vitally important.
6	will work in as many different situations as	6	The last document I mentioned that
7	possible, sometimes circumstances arise that we	7	governs how the Senate operates really is an
8	just can't anticipate. And in those situations,	8	extension of the Senate rules and is also something
9	the law we've written may not be sufficiently	9	the majority of America's state legislatures use to
10	developed to adapt to and accommodate those	10	guide how they operate. It's Mason's Manual of
11	circumstances in a way that comports to our	11	Legislative Procedure.
12	original original intent.	12	In fact, Senate Rule No. 26 states in
13	Unfortunately, I think many	13	summary that, whatever is not covered by our
14	Pennsylvanians will agree with this last point. We	14	specific Pennsylvania Senate rules, Mason's Manual
15	don't always see the impacts of the laws we create	15	is the authority and our rule book.
16	beforehand. We don't always see the second and	16	In fact, it is so well recognized to
17	third order impacts of what will happen before we	17	both the United States and the Pennsylvania Supreme
18	make that vote.	18	Courts quote it as an authoritative voice or source
19	In those cases, we need to go back and	19	in their decisions.
20	investigate those impacts to improve the law. This	20	So why are we here in the
21	is what we are doing here.	21	Intergovernmental Operations Committee?
22	The legislature did not fully see the	22	Well, Senate Rule 14 establishes what
23	impacts of 77 Act 77 and what they would do to	23	all of our committees will be for the session.
24	our electoral system, particularly when combined	24	Committees are smaller groups of senators that
25	with a pandemic and how the people of Pennsylvania	25	focus on specific areas of law or legislation.
	5 10		
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Page 10 would feel about it before it was passed. Now	1	Page 12 Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing
1 2		1 2	
	would feel about it before it was passed. Now		Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing
2	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just	2	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically
2 3	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our	2 3	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling.
2 3 4 5 6	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me	2 3 4 5 6	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance
2 3 4 5 6 7	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates	2 3 4 5 6 7	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change.</li> <li>Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation.</li> <li>In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the Pennsylvania Constitution says about how the Senate</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top what topics are likely to come before them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the Pennsylvania Constitution says about how the Senate should operate, it states that the Senate will also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top what topics are likely to come before them. The concept is no different for this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the Pennsylvania Constitution says about how the Senate should operate, it states that the Senate will also determine the rules of our proceedings. This is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top what topics are likely to come before them. The concept is no different for this committee. The Intergovernmental Operations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the Pennsylvania Constitution says about how the Senate should operate, it states that the Senate will also determine the rules of our proceedings. This is where the third document that govern governs the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top what topics are likely to come before them. The concept is no different for this committee. The Intergovernmental Operations Committee, although we can certainly understand if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the Pennsylvania Constitution says about how the Senate should operate, it states that the Senate will also determine the rules of our proceedings. This is where the third document that govern governs the Senate comes into play, the Senate rules.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top what topics are likely to come before them. The concept is no different for this committee. The Intergovernmental Operations Committee, although we can certainly understand if the general public might not immediately associate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the Pennsylvania Constitution says about how the Senate should operate, it states that the Senate will also determine the rules of our proceedings. This is where the third document that govern governs the Senate comes into play, the Senate rules. Every session, the Senate votes to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top what topics are likely to come before them. The concept is no different for this committee. The Intergovernmental Operations Committee, although we can certainly understand if the general public might not immediately associate the committee's name with elections. However, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the Pennsylvania Constitution says about how the Senate should operate, it states that the Senate will also determine the rules of our proceedings. This is where the third document that govern governs the Senate comes into play, the Senate rules. Every session, the Senate votes to approve the rules, ru rules which these days	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top what topics are likely to come before them. The concept is no different for this committee. The Intergovernmental Operations Committee, although we can certainly understand if the general public might not immediately associate the committee's name with elections. However, the meaning of the Intergovernmental of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the Pennsylvania Constitution says about how the Senate should operate, it states that the Senate will also determine the rules of our proceedings. This is where the third document that govern governs the Senate comes into play, the Senate rules. Every session, the Senate votes to approve the rules, ru rules which these days only change slightly from session to session. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top what topics are likely to come before them. The concept is no different for this committee. The Intergovernmental Operations Committee, although we can certainly understand if the general public might not immediately associate the committee's name with elections. However, the meaning of the Intergovernmental of intergovernmental is multiple levels of government
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the Pennsylvania Constitution says about how the Senate should operate, it states that the Senate will also determine the rules of our proceedings. This is where the third document that govern governs the Senate comes into play, the Senate rules. Every session, the Senate votes to approve the rules, ru rules which these days only change slightly from session to session. The current current 38 Senate rules are necessary to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top what topics are likely to come before them. The concept is no different for this committee. The Intergovernmental Operations Committee, although we can certainly understand if the general public might not immediately associate the committee's name with elections. However, the meaning of the Intergovernmental of intergovernmental is multiple levels of government and how they interact.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the Pennsylvania Constitution says about how the Senate should operate, it states that the Senate will also determine the rules of our proceedings. This is where the third document that govern governs the Senate comes into play, the Senate rules. Every session, the Senate votes to approve the rules, ru rules which these days only change slightly from session to session. The current current 38 Senate rules are necessary to govern how day-to-day operations occur. Things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top what topics are likely to come before them. The concept is no different for this committee. The Intergovernmental Operations Committee, although we can certainly understand if the general public might not immediately associate the committee's name with elections. However, the meaning of the Intergovernmental of intergovernmental is multiple levels of government and how they interact. So while our local government committee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the Pennsylvania Constitution says about how the Senate should operate, it states that the Senate will also determine the rules of our proceedings. This is where the third document that govern governs the Senate comes into play, the Senate rules. Every session, the Senate votes to approve the rules, ru rules which these days only change slightly from session to session. The current current 38 Senate rules are necessary to govern how day-to-day operations occur. Things that are important, but not so much that they need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top what topics are likely to come before them. The concept is no different for this committee. The Intergovernmental Operations Committee, although we can certainly understand if the general public might not immediately associate the committee's name with elections. However, the meaning of the Intergovernmental of intergovernmental is multiple levels of government and how they interact. So while our local government committee focuses just on municipal and county government
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would feel about it before it was passed. Now we're going back to take a look and see if anything needs to change. Some people will say that what I just explained is not enough to justify why our committee is doing what it's doing. So let me explain a little more about how the Senate operates and why the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is the lead is leading the Senate election investigation. In Article II, Section 11, entitled, Powers of Each House, in addition to what the Pennsylvania Constitution says about how the Senate should operate, it states that the Senate will also determine the rules of our proceedings. This is where the third document that govern governs the Senate comes into play, the Senate rules. Every session, the Senate votes to approve the rules, ru rules which these days only change slightly from session to session. The current current 38 Senate rules are necessary to govern how day-to-day operations occur. Things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Currently, we have 22 committees. There is nothing specifically establishing a committee's jurisdiction, but we try to use commonsense names of committees to indicate what they are typically responsible for handling. For example, the Banking Insurance Committee regularly focuses on and is has responsibility for any legislation or legal matter regarding banking and insurance. It is the same concept for the Aging and Youth Committee and the Education Committee. We can guess, looking at their names, what top what topics are likely to come before them. The concept is no different for this committee. The Intergovernmental Operations Committee, although we can certainly understand if the general public might not immediately associate the committee's name with elections. However, the meaning of the Intergovernmental of intergovernmental is multiple levels of government and how they interact. So while our local government committee

# 3 (Pages 9 to 12)

	Page 13		Page 15
1	for the Intergovernmental Operations Committee is	1	earliest times in the history of the US
2	legislation and laws that involve multiple levels	2	legislation, both federal and state, and from even
3	of government.	3	earlier earlier epochs in the development of
4	I already mentioned how elections are a	4	British jurisprudence.
5	multilevel enterprise that runs the entire gamut of	5	Mason's Manual Section 795, paragraph
6	levels of government. Election law and execution	6	2, "The legislature has the power to investigate
7	of all federal, state, county, and municipal	7	any subject regarding which it may desire
8	governments, which fits right into the definition	8	information in connection with the proper discharge
9	of intergovernmental, multiple lever levels of	9	of its function to enact, amend or reveal statutes
10	government.	10	or to perform any other act delegated to it by the
11	Now, we know why we're here in the	11	Constitution."
12	Intergovernmental Operations Committee. But still,	12	Section 795, paragraph 13, "In the
13	some people still might say we don't have the power	13	exercise of its power to make investigations, a
14	to investigate elections.	14	legislature may incur reasonable necessary expenses
15	Well, according to our rules, whose	15	payable out of the public funds."
16	power and authority comes directly from the	16	Section 757, paragraph 2, "Legislatures
17	Pennsylvania Constitution, we do.	17	use several mechanisms to oversee the operation of
18	Senate Rule 14 governs committee	18	the executive branch. These include program
19	actions. While there may be details contained in	19	evaluation and performance auditing units, review
20	it, Rule 14 specifically states, the standing	20	and analysis of agency budgets, and review of
21	committee is authorized to require public	21	administrative regulations."
22	officials "A standing committee is authorized to	22	It cannot be disputed that elections
23	require public officials and employees and private	23	are subject are a subject on which the
24	individuals to appear before the standing committee	24	legislation is appropriate. Our United States
25	for the purpose of submitting information to it."	25	Constitution provides at Article I, Section 4, that
	Dama 14		
	Page 14		Page 16
1	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we	1	Page 16 at times that the times, places, and manner of
1 2	2	1 2	
	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we		at times that the times, places, and manner of
2	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and	2	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives
2 3	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information	2 3	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and
2 3 4	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can.	2 3 4	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage
2 3 4 5	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study	2 3 4 5	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections,
2 3 4 5 6	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on	2 3 4 5 6	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our Senate rules, mentions legislation legislative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws. So with all that being said, this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our Senate rules, mentions legislation legislative investigations many times. In fact, Chapter 73 is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws. So with all that being said, this is why we find ourselves here today. To continuing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our Senate rules, mentions legislation legislative investigations many times. In fact, Chapter 73 is an entire chapter dedicated to just how to conduct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws. So with all that being said, this is why we find ourselves here today. To continuing to investigate if our election laws are correct as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our Senate rules, mentions legislation legislative investigations many times. In fact, Chapter 73 is an entire chapter dedicated to just how to conduct legislative investigations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws. So with all that being said, this is why we find ourselves here today. To continuing to investigate if our election laws are correct as written or if they need to be modified.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our Senate rules, mentions legislation legislative investigations many times. In fact, Chapter 73 is an entire chapter dedicated to just how to conduct legislative investigations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws. So with all that being said, this is why we find ourselves here today. To continuing to investigate if our election laws are correct as written or if they need to be modified. Our big evidence that we need to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our Senate rules, mentions legislation legislative investigations many times. In fact, Chapter 73 is an entire chapter dedicated to just how to conduct legislative investigations. Critical specific passages from Mason's Manual include Section 795, paragraph 1, "The right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws. So with all that being said, this is why we find ourselves here today. To continuing to investigate if our election laws are correct as written or if they need to be modified. Our big evidence that we need to be modified is the very fact that so many court cases
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our Senate rules, mentions legislation legislative investigations many times. In fact, Chapter 73 is an entire chapter dedicated to just how to conduct legislative investigations. Critical specific passages from Mason's Manual include Section 795, paragraph 1, "The right of the legislative body to make investigations in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws. So with all that being said, this is why we find ourselves here today. To continuing to investigate if our election laws are correct as written or if they need to be modified. Our big evidence that we need to be modified is the very fact that so many court cases were filed and litigated over the November 2020
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our Senate rules, mentions legislation legislative investigations many times. In fact, Chapter 73 is an entire chapter dedicated to just how to conduct legislative investigations. Critical specific passages from Mason's Manual include Section 795, paragraph 1, "The right of the legislative body to make investigations in order to assist it in the preparation of wise and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws. So with all that being said, this is why we find ourselves here today. To continuing to investigate if our election laws are correct as written or if they need to be modified. Our big evidence that we need to be modified is the very fact that so many court cases were filed and litigated over the November 2020 election. Most of these cases were filed because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our Senate rules, mentions legislation legislative investigations many times. In fact, Chapter 73 is an entire chapter dedicated to just how to conduct legislative investigations. Critical specific passages from Mason's Manual include Section 795, paragraph 1, "The right of the legislative body to make investigations in order to assist it in the preparation of wise and timely laws must exist as an indispensable incident	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws. So with all that being said, this is why we find ourselves here today. To continuing to investigate if our election laws are correct as written or if they need to be modified. Our big evidence that we need to be modified is the very fact that so many court cases were filed and litigated over the November 2020 election. Most of these cases were filed because the parties alleged an ambiguity in the law that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our Senate rules, mentions legislation legislative investigations many times. In fact, Chapter 73 is an entire chapter dedicated to just how to conduct legislative investigations. Critical specific passages from Mason's Manual include Section 795, paragraph 1, "The right of the legislative body to make investigations in order to assist it in the preparation of wise and timely laws must exist as an indispensable incident and auxiliary to the proper exercise of legislative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws. So with all that being said, this is why we find ourselves here today. To continuing to investigate if our election laws are correct as written or if they need to be modified. Our big evidence that we need to be modified is the very fact that so many court cases were filed and litigated over the November 2020 election. Most of these cases were filed because the parties alleged an ambiguity in the law that related to the that needed to be clarified and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our Senate rules, mentions legislation legislative investigations many times. In fact, Chapter 73 is an entire chapter dedicated to just how to conduct legislative investigations. Critical specific passages from Mason's Manual include Section 795, paragraph 1, "The right of the legislative body to make investigations in order to assist it in the preparation of wise and timely laws must exist as an indispensable incident and auxiliary to the proper exercise of legislative power."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws. So with all that being said, this is why we find ourselves here today. To continuing to investigate if our election laws are correct as written or if they need to be modified. Our big evidence that we need to be modified is the very fact that so many court cases were filed and litigated over the November 2020 election. Most of these cases were filed because the parties alleged an ambiguity in the law that related to the that needed to be clarified and resolved for the operation of whatever whatever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It goes on to say that this is necessary, as we discussed earlier, to enable us to write good and effective legislation because we need information to make the best decisions we can. This is also referred to as an investigation. It's not a criminal investigation, but rather an investigation to gather and study evidence on a particular topic. This hearing is on the impacts of Act 77 on the Pennsylvania elections. Going another step further, Mason's Manual, the countrywide recognized manual for legislative operations and the extension of our Senate rules, mentions legislation legislative investigations many times. In fact, Chapter 73 is an entire chapter dedicated to just how to conduct legislative investigations. Critical specific passages from Mason's Manual include Section 795, paragraph 1, "The right of the legislative body to make investigations in order to assist it in the preparation of wise and timely laws must exist as an indispensable incident and auxiliary to the proper exercise of legislative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at times that the times, places, and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives are to be prescribed by the state legislatures. Our Pennsylvania Constitution contains an entire article, Article VII, on elections and specifically contemplates in Section 6, the passage of laws, regulating the holding of elections, placing certain parameters on those laws, and specifying the General Assembly's role in the passage of those general laws on elections. This committee, therefore, is clearly gathering information on a subject on which the legislature is permitted to enact laws. So with all that being said, this is why we find ourselves here today. To continuing to investigate if our election laws are correct as written or if they need to be modified. Our big evidence that we need to be modified is the very fact that so many court cases were filed and litigated over the November 2020 election. Most of these cases were filed because the parties alleged an ambiguity in the law that related to the that needed to be clarified and

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

	Page 17		Page 19
1	Our sister branch of government	1	types of human beings.
2	ultimately decided there were ambiguous	2	Our family in particular admitted
3	ambiguous sections, confusing sections and/or	3	itself to this country generations ago. It's noted
4	unconstitutional sections.	4	through its military service, its sacrifice in
5	Therefore, we're going to gather as	5	public service, and a variety of other means.
6	much evidence as necessary to figure out what our	6	I personally, through my childhood,
7	election laws need to be and to restore the faith	7	experienced some of the greatest moments in the
8	of Pennsylvanians in that election system.	8	transition and evolution of this country during the
9	One last thing before I end my remarks.	9	civil rights movement. But not only people of
10	Subpoenas. There's been news,	10	color, but women, disabled, and veterans benefitted
11	speculations and public arguments about subpoenas.	11	by extraordinary legislation and public policy
12	As the chairman of this committee, it is my firm	12	which advanced this nation to truly include all
13	position with respect to subpoenas that we will	13	Americans in the American dream.
14	follow the advice of counsel and longstanding	14	This is expressed singly and most
15	Senate precedent in determining whether and when	15	importantly through one's right to vote. Democrats
16	subpoenas are necessary. The power to issue a	16	since the '60s have been very committed to the
17	subpoena isn't unlimited and we must ensure sound	17	process of opening up the opportunity to express
18	legal footing before we proceed down that path.	18	itself express one's self through the right to
19	In addition, we must be ready, willing,	19	vote. Certainly, the historic legislation that
20	and able to actually review and utilize	20	allowed every individual, and particularly
21	meaningfully any information that we receive in	21	African-Americans, the right to vote in the '60s,
22	response to our subpoenas. Having a hearing like	22	up until currently advancing mail-in voting.
23	this one that we're having today allows us the room	23	Today, I'm almost in disbelief. I sit here mostly
24	to satisfy satisfy those consi	24	in frustration.
25	considerations.	25	I've been a member of the General
1			
	Page 18		Page 20
1	Page 18 Keep in mind, also, that the power to	1	Page 20 Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that
1 2	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The	1 2	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here,
	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action.		Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting
2	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee	2 3 4	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan
2 3 4 5	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the	2 3 4 5	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and
2 3 4 5 6	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election	2 3 4 5 6	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc	2 3 4 5 6 7	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House State Government Committee, and the report they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't about gathering information to help improve the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House State Government Committee, and the report they produced summarizing their efforts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't about gathering information to help improve the election process and it certainly isn't about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House State Government Committee, and the report they produced summarizing their efforts. I now defer to Sen Senator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't about gathering information to help improve the election process and it certainly isn't about seeking truth on behalf of the citizens of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House State Government Committee, and the report they produced summarizing their efforts. I now defer to Sen Senator Williams, the Democratic Chair of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't about gathering information to help improve the election process and it certainly isn't about seeking truth on behalf of the citizens of Pennsylvania. This isn't even a real
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House State Government Committee, and the report they produced summarizing their efforts. I now defer to Sen Senator Williams, the Democratic Chair of the Intergovernmental Operations Committee to offer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't about gathering information to help improve the election process and it certainly isn't about seeking truth on behalf of the citizens of Pennsylvania. This isn't even a real investigation. This exercise is one part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House State Government Committee, and the report they produced summarizing their efforts. I now defer to Sen Senator Williams, the Democratic Chair of the Intergovernmental Operations Committee to offer introductory remarks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't about gathering information to help improve the election process and it certainly isn't about seeking truth on behalf of the citizens of Pennsylvania. This isn't even a real investigation. This exercise is one part of the ongoing nationally orchestrated attack on our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House State Government Committee, and the report they produced summarizing their efforts. I now defer to Sen Senator Williams, the Democratic Chair of the Intergovernmental Operations Committee to offer introductory remarks. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't about gathering information to help improve the election process and it certainly isn't about seeking truth on behalf of the citizens of Pennsylvania. This isn't even a real investigation. This exercise is one part of the ongoing nationally orchestrated attack on our electoral system.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House State Government Committee, and the report they produced summarizing their efforts. I now defer to Sen Senator Williams, the Democratic Chair of the Intergovernmental Operations Committee to offer introductory remarks. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. And thank you all for gathering here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't about gathering information to help improve the election process and it certainly isn't about seeking truth on behalf of the citizens of Pennsylvania. This isn't even a real investigation. This exercise is one part of the ongoing nationally orchestrated attack on our electoral system.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House State Government Committee, and the report they produced summarizing their efforts. I now defer to Sen Senator Williams, the Democratic Chair of the Intergovernmental Operations Committee to offer introductory remarks. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. And thank you all for gathering here today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't about gathering information to help improve the election process and it certainly isn't about seeking truth on behalf of the citizens of Pennsylvania. This isn't even a real investigation. This exercise is one part of the ongoing nationally orchestrated attack on our electoral system. This is an attack on one of our greatest freedoms. It's an attack on our right to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House State Government Committee, and the report they produced summarizing their efforts. I now defer to Sen Senator Williams, the Democratic Chair of the Intergovernmental Operations Committee to offer introductory remarks. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. And thank you all for gathering here today. I'll say a majority of my life, my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't about gathering information to help improve the election process and it certainly isn't about seeking truth on behalf of the citizens of Pennsylvania. This isn't even a real investigation. This exercise is one part of the ongoing nationally orchestrated attack on our electoral system. This is an attack on one of our greatest freedoms. It's an attack on our right to vote. This entire tragic charade has been going on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House State Government Committee, and the report they produced summarizing their efforts. I now defer to Sen Senator Williams, the Democratic Chair of the Intergovernmental Operations Committee to offer introductory remarks. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. And thank you all for gathering here today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't about gathering information to help improve the election process and it certainly isn't about seeking truth on behalf of the citizens of Pennsylvania. This isn't even a real investigation. This exercise is one part of the ongoing nationally orchestrated attack on our electoral system. This is an attack on one of our greatest freedoms. It's an attack on our right to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Keep in mind, also, that the power to issue a subpoena is not held by one person. The issuance of a subpoena is a committee action. In conclusion, this committee appreciates the foundational work conducted by the bipartisan Senate Special Committee on Election Integrity and Reform chaired by Senators Langerholc and Street. We we will build on their excellent work, not repeat it. This committee also appreciates the foundational work of Representative Gross, House State Government Committee, and the report they produced summarizing their efforts. I now defer to Sen Senator Williams, the Democratic Chair of the Intergovernmental Operations Committee to offer introductory remarks. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. And thank you all for gathering here today. I'll say a majority of my life, my family and I have been involved in what we would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Assembly for over 30 years. Two-thirds of that time has been in this body. In all my time here, through all the great victories and upsetting defeats, bipartisan breakthroughs and partisan obstructions, my resolve to work with whomever and however to help the people of this Commonwealth, the constituents in my district, as well as yours, achieve a better life has never wavered. What is occurring today is the exact opposite of that objective. What is happening here today is a travesty, plain and simple. This isn't about gathering information to help improve the election process and it certainly isn't about seeking truth on behalf of the citizens of Pennsylvania. This isn't even a real investigation. This exercise is one part of the ongoing nationally orchestrated attack on our electoral system. This is an attack on one of our greatest freedoms. It's an attack on our right to vote. This entire tragic charade has been going on for ten months now. Although, in actuality, the

Maricopa Reporting - (480)-597-4744

af8ec347-7b8f-4008-8f9d-822577f7f883

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

1Because as long as that lie exists, it will remain1purview, and it's acting recklessly in that in2a rallying cry in the deceptive attempts to sow2that process, with only political motive in min3doubt in the minds of electorate and help promote3We are fearful. This sets a dangerous4changes to our electoral system that are partisan45and create a system to overturn election results5And with self-appointed authority that has no6that are unfavorable unfavorable to one party.6checks and no balances and no limits.7This sham review is not the pursuit of7Another reminder I have for everyone8transparency. The goal is simply to stoke distrust9updates to the Pennsylvania election code in10families, but across this country. And the most10decades, included provisions that allow for vor11exasperating part of it all is that everyone on11mail. It was passed with overwhelming bipar12this panel knows that, we know this, and you know12votes in both chambers of the General Assem	tee. s nt te by isan ıly.
2a rallying cry in the deceptive attempts to sow2that process, with only political motive in min3doubt in the minds of electorate and help promote3We are fearful. This sets a dangerous4changes to our electoral system that are partisan3Precedent in which it becomes a super commin5and create a system to overturn election results5And with self-appointed authority that has no6that are unfavorable unfavorable to one party.6checks and no balances and no limits.7This sham review is not the pursuit of7Another reminder I have for everyone8transparency. The goal is simply to stoke distrust9updates to the Pennsylvania election code in10families, but across this country. And the most10decades, included provisions that allow for vor11exasperating part of it all is that everyone on11mail. It was passed with overwhelming bipar	tee. s nt te by isan ıly.
3doubt in the minds of electorate and help promote3We are fearful. This sets a dangerous4changes to our electoral system that are partisan4precedent in which it becomes a super comministical5and create a system to overturn election results5And with self-appointed authority that has no6that are unfavorable unfavorable to one party.6checks and no balances and no limits.7This sham review is not the pursuit of7Another reminder I have for everyone8transparency. The goal is simply to stoke distrust8that Act 77, which includes the most significal9and division with not just in our political9updates to the Pennsylvania election code in10families, but across this country. And the most10decades, included provisions that allow for vor11exasperating part of it all is that everyone on11mail. It was passed with overwhelming bipart	tee. s nt te by isan ıly.
4changes to our electoral system that are partisan4precedent in which it becomes a super commin5and create a system to overturn election results5And with self-appointed authority that has no6that are unfavorable unfavorable to one party.6checks and no balances and no limits.7This sham review is not the pursuit of7Another reminder I have for everyone8transparency. The goal is simply to stoke distrust8that Act 77, which includes the most significa9and division with not just in our political9updates to the Pennsylvania election code in10families, but across this country. And the most10decades, included provisions that allow for vor11exasperating part of it all is that everyone on11mail. It was passed with overwhelming bipart	s nt te by isan ıly.
5and create a system to overturn election results5And with self-appointed authority that has no6that are unfavorable unfavorable to one party.6checks and no balances and no limits.7This sham review is not the pursuit of7Another reminder I have for everyone8transparency. The goal is simply to stoke distrust8that Act 77, which includes the most significa9and division with not just in our political9updates to the Pennsylvania election code in10families, but across this country. And the most10decades, included provisions that allow for vol11exasperating part of it all is that everyone on11mail. It was passed with overwhelming bipart	s nt te by isan ıly.
6that are unfavorable unfavorable to one party.6checks and no balances and no limits.7This sham review is not the pursuit of7Another reminder I have for everyone8transparency. The goal is simply to stoke distrust8that Act 77, which includes the most significa9and division with not just in our political9updates to the Pennsylvania election code in10families, but across this country. And the most10decades, included provisions that allow for volume11exasperating part of it all is that everyone on11mail. It was passed with overwhelming bipart	nt te by isan ıly.
7This sham review is not the pursuit of 87Another reminder I have for everyone 88transparency. The goal is simply to stoke distrust 98that Act 77, which includes the most significa 99and division with not just in our political 109updates to the Pennsylvania election code in 1010families, but across this country. And the most 1110decades, included provisions that allow for vol 1111exasperating part of it all is that everyone on11mail. It was passed with overwhelming bipart	nt te by isan ıly.
9and division with not just in our political9updates to the Pennsylvania election code in10families, but across this country. And the most10decades, included provisions that allow for vol11exasperating part of it all is that everyone on11mail. It was passed with overwhelming bipar	te by isan ly.
10families, but across this country. And the most10decades, included provisions that allow for vo11exasperating part of it all is that everyone on11mail. It was passed with overwhelming bipar	isan ly.
11 exasperating part of it all is that everyone on 11 mail. It was passed with overwhelming bipar	isan ly.
	ıly.
12 this papel knows that we know this and you know 12 yotes in both chambers of the General Assem	
12 uns parer knows that, we know this, and you know 12 votes in both chambers of the General Assembler	ıd
13this. And yet here we sit, witnessing the13But now that they didn't get the result	ıd
14 exploitation of the people out there who honestly 14 they wanted in only one race on the ballot, mi	
15believe that the lies they've been told about15you, they're calling for an investigation that	
16 so-called irregularities and rigging is the basis 16 could potentially be used as an exercise to get	rid
17 of which is not founded in fact. Because they 17 of mail-in voting and other means that make w	
18 trust what they are told and by whom they are told. 18 more accessible to all citizens of Pennsylvani	•
19This is sad and it's wrong. Notwithstanding the19There are legislators who filed suit	
20sheer ruthlessness and cruelty of which I just20just last week to have the law ruled	
21 described, let's go through the other reasons why 21 unconstitutional and overturned. The very law	
22this is such an appalling situation.22that of the 13, 11 voted for. I was involved as	
23While the rules of the Senate may seem23Democratic chair of the state government com	mittee.
24 tenuous tedious and sometimes admittedly 24 People fought tooth and nail to get that	
25archaic, they are rules. The rules are grounded in25legislation passed as swiftly as possible so the	t
Page 22 Page	e 24
1 the ideals of openness and fairness and they aren't 1 provisions would be in place in time for the	
2 rules that we're just supposed to follow. They are 2 election.	020
3 rules that we as a body vote on and approve at the 3 The last time I checked, we support the	a
4 beginning of each legislative session. Underscore 4 freedom to vote. So why are senate republic	
5 collectively vote upon these rules, including the 5 looking to disrupt that freedom with an anti-	
6 committee structure and its purposes. 6 investigation? Voters pick the leaders. Our	0.01
7 Within these rules is the outline of 7 leaders do not pick which voters to hear and	which
8 our committee structure and what each specific 8 voters to silence. This is making a mockery	
9 committee struc functions and jurisdiction is 9 that sacred right.	
10 within the confines of our branch's role in the 10 The 2020 election has been litigated	
11 system of checks and balances. 11 many times and each claim of any improprie	y has
12 That leads me to here. Where I can 12 been proven false. Multiple legitimate audit	have
13 tell you, as both the current ranking member of 13 been conducted and the election has been ce	tified
14 this committee and as a part of the ranking member 14 since late last year. The call for additional	
15 of the state government committee, we have no 15 reviews of election results that have been au	ited
16authority to over or oversight or subpoena16multiple times and certified for over nine model	nths
17power over over any election-related matters.17only serves to challenge our values as	
18We all know, at least those of us who18Pennsylvanians.	
19know how to do our jobs and our obligation to19Audits at the at the the county	
20our to our oath of office know, the state20level and state levels have already been condi-	
21 government committee oversees matters of elections 21 pursuant to state law. We do not need furthe	C
22     and matters of election code.     22     evidence that our elections were properly	
23   While it is our job to protect the   23   administered and free of fraud, particularly	
24 people's right to vote and ensure the ballot access 24 through audits lacking any legal authority.	
25for all, this committee is operating out of its25All the facts clearly show that the	

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

	Page 25		Page 27
1	election results were fair and valid. Over 50	1	too turned off about the process to participate or
2	courts across the country, independently of one	2	worse. You fall into the category of those who are
3	another, have examined these claims and found them	3	trying to disenfranchise under the ruse of election
4	to be completely baseless. And speaking of the	4	security reforms.
5	2020 election results, half of the Senate was on	5	Instead of a sham investigation being
6	that same ballot. Let me repeat. And in speaking	6	conducted on the big lie, we encourage our
7	of 2020 election results, half of the Senate,	7	colleagues to focus on real election improvements.
8	Republican and Democrat, was on the same ballot.	8	And our counties are pleading for to are
9	Including a dozen Republican state senators who	9	pleading for us to assist them in carrying our
10	won who won reelection and other winning	10	elections more efficiently and inclusively. Both
11	elections to the Senate for the first time and some	11	Democratic and Republican counties are asking for
12	who are on this committee. Yet one of them	12	precanvasing of mail-in ballots. Democrat and
13	questions the integrity of these results.	13	Republican counties are asking for drop-box
14	And least we not forget, for the first	14	security. Democrat and Republican counties are
15	time in 60 years, Pennsylvanians elected	15	asking for sufficient resources to support poll
16	Republicans to the post of state treasurer,	16	workers. Democrat and Republican counties are
17	defeating an incumbent Democrat, an auditor	17	asking for new technology requirements. These
18	general, and came within reach of out-sitting a	18	calls are not new. Counties have been asking for
19	sitting Democratic Attorney General.	19	our help since 2020 primary in June.
20	This is not a sign of a stolen	20	We had the entire summer and fall to
21	election. This is a betrayal of a sacred trust.	21	pass a measure that would relieve some of these
22	This is about the big lie that may have been begun	22	burdens in time for the November election. They
23	by feeding into the whims of a former president	23	warned us of the challenges they face and beg
24	that has quickly spread like wildfire throughout	24	begged us for help in upgrading the process.
25	this country and it's corrupting our discourse and	25	And yet, the majority in charge of
	Page 26		
	Fage 20		Page 28
1		1	Page 28
1	retribution is sought at all levels of elected	1	setting the agenda won't act to implement those
2	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office.	2	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements.
2 3	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me,	2 3	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to
2 3 4	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the	2 3 4	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate
2 3 4 5	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans,	2 3 4 5	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in
2 3 4 5 6	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this	2 3 4 5 6	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie?
2 3 4 5 6 7	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth.	2 3 4 5 6 7	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective
2 3 4 5 6 7	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for	2 3 4 5 6 7	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it create new jobs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis conspiracy theory is no way to use taxpayers' money.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it create new jobs? Will it help individuals making a fair
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis conspiracy theory is no way to use taxpayers'	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it create new jobs? Will it help individuals making a fair living wage?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis conspiracy theory is no way to use taxpayers' money. Further unnecessary investigations are going to be expensive and a waste.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it create new jobs? Will it help individuals making a fair living wage? Will it help businesses recover from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis conspiracy theory is no way to use taxpayers' money. Further unnecessary investigations are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it create new jobs? Will it help individuals making a fair living wage?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis conspiracy theory is no way to use taxpayers' money. Further unnecessary investigations are going to be expensive and a waste. And speaking of counties who may be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it create new jobs? Will it help individuals making a fair living wage? Will it help businesses recover from the economic hardships of the pandemic which has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis conspiracy theory is no way to use taxpayers' money. Further unnecessary investigations are going to be expensive and a waste. And speaking of counties who may be strapped with this burden, just a few days ago,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it create new jobs? Will it help individuals making a fair living wage? Will it help businesses recover from the economic hardships of the pandemic which has been caused?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis conspiracy theory is no way to use taxpayers' money. Further unnecessary investigations are going to be expensive and a waste. And speaking of counties who may be strapped with this burden, just a few days ago, Senate Republicans could not even cite which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it create new jobs? Will it help individuals making a fair living wage? Will it help businesses recover from the economic hardships of the pandemic which has been caused? Will it provide our students with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis conspiracy theory is no way to use taxpayers' money. Further unnecessary investigations are going to be expensive and a waste. And speaking of counties who may be strapped with this burden, just a few days ago, Senate Republicans could not even cite which counties their investigations would focus upon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it create new jobs? Will it help individuals making a fair living wage? Will it help businesses recover from the economic hardships of the pandemic which has been caused? Will it provide our students with educational opportunities?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis conspiracy theory is no way to use taxpayers' money. Further unnecessary investigations are going to be expensive and a waste. And speaking of counties who may be strapped with this burden, just a few days ago, Senate Republicans could not even cite which counties their investigations would focus upon. Again, no one is looking for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it help individuals making a fair living wage? Will it help businesses recover from the economic hardships of the pandemic which has been caused? Will it provide our students with educational opportunities? Will it provide broadband
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis conspiracy theory is no way to use taxpayers' money. Further unnecessary investigations are going to be expensive and a waste. And speaking of counties who may be strapped with this burden, just a few days ago, Senate Republicans could not even cite which counties their investigations would focus upon. Again, no one is looking for the answers to made-up problems that are dangling in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it create new jobs? Will it help individuals making a fair living wage? Will it help businesses recover from the economic hardships of the pandemic which has been caused? Will it provide our students with educational opportunities? Will it provide broadband infrastructure so people in rural Pennsylvania and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis conspiracy theory is no way to use taxpayers' money. Further unnecessary investigations are going to be expensive and a waste. And speaking of counties who may be strapped with this burden, just a few days ago, Senate Republicans could not even cite which counties their investigations would focus upon. Again, no one is looking for the answers to made-up problems that are dangling in front of the people. Those answers don't exist because this is a sham. It's all just perpetuating a lie to get as many people upset and as confused	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it create new jobs? Will it help individuals making a fair living wage? Will it help businesses recover from the economic hardships of the pandemic which has been caused? Will it provide our students with educational opportunities? Will it provide broadband infrastructure so people in rural Pennsylvania and urban communities can have access to today's technology? Will it eradicate toxic schools?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	retribution is sought at all levels of elected office. But if you don't want to believe me, because my candidate was on the winning side of the election, take it from the reputable Republicans, reputable Republicans who stand firmly with this truth. This ill-conceived investigation is also a gross misuse of taxpayers' money for political purposes. Wasteful spending by counties being forced to chase a basic conspiracy basis conspiracy theory is no way to use taxpayers' money. Further unnecessary investigations are going to be expensive and a waste. And speaking of counties who may be strapped with this burden, just a few days ago, Senate Republicans could not even cite which counties their investigations would focus upon. Again, no one is looking for the answers to made-up problems that are dangling in front of the people. Those answers don't exist because this is a sham. It's all just perpetuating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	setting the agenda won't act to implement those needed improvements. In a time where we have real issues to tackle in Pennsylvania, why would Senate Republicans waste valuable time and resources in pursuit of the big lie? Anyone who is making the sham review a priority is not showing concern for our collective constituents. How will this review benefit constituents? Will it keep people in their homes? Will it create new jobs? Will it help individuals making a fair living wage? Will it help businesses recover from the economic hardships of the pandemic which has been caused? Will it provide our students with educational opportunities? Will it provide broadband infrastructure so people in rural Pennsylvania and urban communities can have access to today's technology?

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

	Page 29		Page 31
1	devastating so many areas across Pennsylvania?	1	At this time, we'll move to testimony
2	Will it keep our elderly nursing home	2	and we are blessed to have Stuart Ulsh,
3	residents residing safe and healthy?	3	Commissioner of the Fulton County, with us to
4	Will it help clean up those victims	4	testify. And Mr. Ulsh, you're recognized for your
5	from climate change and the floods which are	5	testimony.
6	occurring almost every month?	6	COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thank
7	The 2020 presidential election results	7	you, Chairman.
8	reflect votes made by Americans, making key	8	Good afternoon, Senators. My name is
9	decisions that impact their lives, like pandemic	9	Stuart Ulsh. I am a chairman of the Fulton County
10	relief, health care and economic well-being. This	10	Board of Commissioners, county commissioners, and
11	anti-voter investigation disregards those decisions	11	the board of elections. I want to thank you all
12	and the values that guided voting across the	12	for the opportunity for testifying before your
13	commonwealth. We see through those people who	13	committee.
14	spread lies, refuse to govern in our interests, and	14	Prior to the 2020 general election, the
15	pass laws laws to silence our votes and our	15	board of elections received numerous guidance and
16	voices.	16	other directives from the Secretary of the
17	Pennsylvanians deserve leadership that	17	Commonwealth, Kathy Boockvar, including the night
18	deliver for our families and implement standards	18	before the election.
19	that protect our rights, not those that stifle	19	Our board, along with all of our
20	them. Doing the right thing is difficult and	20	election employees, worked very hard to understand
21	shouldn't be deemed courageous. It's what we were	21	and follow with the information and guidance
22	sent here to do. That's what I was sent here to do	22	received from Secretary Boockvar. I personally had
23	over 30 years ago. It's our sworn duty and our	23	numerous conversations with her before, during, and
24	moral obligation.	24	after the November general election. Our board of
25	Living with the fact of knowing, lying	25	election has the power under the Pennsylvania law
	Page 30		Dama 30
	idge 50		Page 32
1	at the expense of those who put their trust in us,	1	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own
1 2	2	1 2	
	at the expense of those who put their trust in us,		to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own
2	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past	2	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County.
2 3	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election	2 3	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to
2 3 4	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's	2 3 4	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the
2 3 4 5	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business.	2 3 4 5	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I
2 3 4 5 6	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I
2 3 4 5 6 7	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the	2 3 4 5 6 7	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain unmuted through the duration of the answer. In an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault. Do you swear the statements that you've already made and that you are going to proceed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain unmuted through the duration of the answer. In an effort to get as many questions as possible, with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault. Do you swear the statements that you've already made and that you are going to proceed to make, and the answers to questions will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain unmuted through the duration of the answer. In an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault. Do you swear the statements that you've already made and that you are going to proceed to make, and the answers to questions will be truthful, honest and complete to the best of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain unmuted through the duration of the answer. In an effort to get as many questions as possible, with the exception of the chairs, members are limited to one question at a time and we will allow as many	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault. Do you swear the statements that you've already made and that you are going to proceed to make, and the answers to questions will be truthful, honest and complete to the best of your knowledge, so help you God?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain unmuted through the duration of the answer. In an effort to get as many questions as possible, with the exception of the chairs, members are limited to one question at a time and we will allow as many questions as possible to stay within our timeframe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault. Do you swear the statements that you've already made and that you are going to proceed to make, and the answers to questions will be truthful, honest and complete to the best of your knowledge, so help you God? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain unmuted through the duration of the answer. In an effort to get as many questions as possible, with the exception of the chairs, members are limited to one question at a time and we will allow as many questions as possible to stay within our timeframe. Members, please continue to contact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault. Do you swear the statements that you've already made and that you are going to proceed to make, and the answers to questions will be truthful, honest and complete to the best of your knowledge, so help you God? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I do. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain unmuted through the duration of the answer. In an effort to get as many questions as possible, with the exception of the chairs, members are limited to one question at a time and we will allow as many questions as possible to stay within our timeframe. Members, please continue to contact committee staff to participate in each round.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault. Do you swear the statements that you've already made and that you are going to proceed to make, and the answers to questions will be truthful, honest and complete to the best of your knowledge, so help you God? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain unmuted through the duration of the answer. In an effort to get as many questions as possible, with the exception of the chairs, members are limited to one question at a time and we will allow as many questions as possible to stay within our timeframe. Members, please continue to contact committee staff to participate in each round. As a reminder to all members and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault. Do you swear the statements that you've already made and that you are going to proceed to make, and the answers to questions will be truthful, honest and complete to the best of your knowledge, so help you God? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I do. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. COMMISSIONER ULSH: And thank you, Chairman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain unmuted through the duration of the answer. In an effort to get as many questions as possible, with the exception of the chairs, members are limited to one question at a time and we will allow as many questions as possible to stay within our timeframe. Members, please continue to contact committee staff to participate in each round. As a reminder to all members and testifiers, this hearing is being recorded and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault. Do you swear the statements that you've already made and that you are going to proceed to make, and the answers to questions will be truthful, honest and complete to the best of your knowledge, so help you God? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I do. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. COMMISSIONER ULSH: And thank you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain unmuted through the duration of the answer. In an effort to get as many questions as possible, with the exception of the chairs, members are limited to one question at a time and we will allow as many questions as possible to stay within our timeframe. Members, please continue to contact committee staff to participate in each round. As a reminder to all members and testifiers, this hearing is being recorded and live-streamed. Testimony and the hearing's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault. Do you swear the statements that you've already made and that you are going to proceed to make, and the answers to questions will be truthful, honest and complete to the best of your knowledge, so help you God? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I do. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. COMMISSIONER ULSH: And thank you, Chairman. Okay. Our election board has the power under Pennsylvania law to inspect, investigate and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain unmuted through the duration of the answer. In an effort to get as many questions as possible, with the exception of the chairs, members are limited to one question at a time and we will allow as many questions as possible to stay within our timeframe. Members, please continue to contact committee staff to participate in each round. As a reminder to all members and testifiers, this hearing is being recorded and live-streamed. Testimony and the hearing's recording will be available on our committee's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault. Do you swear the statements that you've already made and that you are going to proceed to make, and the answers to questions will be truthful, honest and complete to the best of your knowledge, so help you God? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I do. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. COMMISSIONER ULSH: And thank you, Chairman. Okay. Our election board has the power under Pennsylvania law to inspect, investigate and safeguard our own elections of Fulton County. In
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at the expense of those who put their trust in us, is a real burden to carry. Let us move past further review of the fair and credible election results of 2020 and get down to doing the people's business. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Before we continue, I'd like to run through some quick housekeeping items for the members and panelists. First, everyone is muted until their it's their turn to speak. Members, you will be unmuted when asking a question and will remain unmuted through the duration of the answer. In an effort to get as many questions as possible, with the exception of the chairs, members are limited to one question at a time and we will allow as many questions as possible to stay within our timeframe. Members, please continue to contact committee staff to participate in each round. As a reminder to all members and testifiers, this hearing is being recorded and live-streamed. Testimony and the hearing's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to inspect, investigate, and safeguard our own elections in Fulton County. In December of last year, we decided to authorize Wake TSI to review our handling of the elections SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, can I I apologize. I forgot, I neglected something. I need you to if you'd please rise and raise your right hand. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Oh. SENATOR DUSH: I've got to get you sworn in. And that's my fault. Do you swear the statements that you've already made and that you are going to proceed to make, and the answers to questions will be truthful, honest and complete to the best of your knowledge, so help you God? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I do. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. COMMISSIONER ULSH: And thank you, Chairman. Okay. Our election board has the power under Pennsylvania law to inspect, investigate and

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

	Page 33		Page 35
1	TSI to review our handling of the elections and to	1	COMMISSIONER ULSH: This was the first
2	provide us with a report.	2	I've talked to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.
3	After Wake TSI conducted its	3	I haven't I haven't had any conversations with
4	investigation of the elections, Fulton County	4	her in any other elections, no.
5	posted a copy of the Wake's report on the county's	5	SENATOR WARD: What sort of questions
6	website. At that point, we were asked to provide	6	did she ask?
7	the acting Secretary of the Commonwealth, Veronica	7	COMMISSIONER ULSH: The one the one
8	Dagraffenreid, a letter explaining, excuse me, what	8	conversation was calling to see this was on
9	was done during our investigation. We provided a	9	election day was calling to see if we had any
10	letter as requested by the acting Secretary.	10	counts of how many absentee and mail-in ballots
11	Shortly thereafter, we were notified by the acting	11	we've received.
12	Secretary by that both Fulton County Dominion	12	And then on another call, she called
13	machines were decertified.	13	and asked how things was going and if we needed any
14	With no other options available, Fulton	14	help with anything, that they was there to help us
15	County has been forced to initiate litigation	15	if we was having problems with anything.
16	against the acting Secretary, challenging her	16	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? I'm a
17	decision to decertify Fulton County election	17	need I I need to interrupt.
18	machines.	18	I heard the witness testify to the fact
19	Our case against the acting Secretary	19	that he was not able to answer questions based upon
20	is currently pending in the Commonwealth courts. I	20	litigation. I'm listening to my colleague ask
21	have been asked by my legal counsel to refrain from	21	questions, which, in fact, can be parts of evidence
22	answering questions regarding the litigation at	22	introduced into trial. So I need to understand
23	this time, so I will I will not be answering	23	what the standard's going to be, because if the
24	such questions. But I am here today to speak in	24	gentleman's going to answer questions, we're going
25	the effects of guidance, often confusing and some	25	to ask questions and we're not going to be
	Page 34		Page 36
	rage Ji		
1		1	5
1	time contradictory in the elections of 2020.	1	constrained by the questions that we're going to
2	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir.	2	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the
2 3	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner.	2 3	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his
2 3 4	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start	2 3 4	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation.
2 3 4 5	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward.	2 3 4 5	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman
2 3 4 5 6	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much,	2 3 4 5 6	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard
2 3 4 5	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being	2 3 4 5	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just
2 3 4 5 6 7	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today.	2 3 4 5 6 7	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your litigation does not include is not directed at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half years. SENATOR WARD: Okay. And in that time,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your litigation does not include is not directed at the the plethora of guidances that came out from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half years. SENATOR WARD: Okay. And in that time, you have overseen quite a few elections. Is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your litigation does not include is not directed at the the plethora of guidances that came out from the Secretary and the the meetings and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half years. SENATOR WARD: Okay. And in that time, you have overseen quite a few elections. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your litigation does not include is not directed at the the plethora of guidances that came out from the Secretary and the the meetings and the conversations that happened as a result of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half years. SENATOR WARD: Okay. And in that time, you have overseen quite a few elections. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your litigation does not include is not directed at the the plethora of guidances that came out from the Secretary and the the meetings and the conversations that happened as a result of that. Am I correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half years. SENATOR WARD: Okay. And in that time, you have overseen quite a few elections. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR WARD: You mentioned in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your litigation does not include is not directed at the the plethora of guidances that came out from the Secretary and the the meetings and the conversations that happened as a result of that. Am I correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No, our litigation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half years. SENATOR WARD: Okay. And in that time, you have overseen quite a few elections. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR WARD: You mentioned in your testimony that previous Secretary of State, Kathy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your litigation does not include is not directed at the the plethora of guidances that came out from the Secretary and the the meetings and the conversations that happened as a result of that. Am I correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No, our litigation doesn't have anything to do with what went on on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half years. SENATOR WARD: Okay. And in that time, you have overseen quite a few elections. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR WARD: You mentioned in your testimony that previous Secretary of State, Kathy Boockvar, contacted you before, during, and after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your litigation does not include is not directed at the the plethora of guidances that came out from the Secretary and the the meetings and the conversations that happened as a result of that. Am I correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No, our litigation doesn't have anything to do with what went on on election day.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half years. SENATOR WARD: Okay. And in that time, you have overseen quite a few elections. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR WARD: You mentioned in your testimony that previous Secretary of State, Kathy Boockvar, contacted you before, during, and after the November 2020 election. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your litigation does not include is not directed at the the plethora of guidances that came out from the Secretary and the the meetings and the conversations that happened as a result of that. Am I correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No, our litigation doesn't have anything to do with what went on on election day. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half years. SENATOR WARD: Okay. And in that time, you have overseen quite a few elections. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR WARD: You mentioned in your testimony that previous Secretary of State, Kathy Boockvar, contacted you before, during, and after the November 2020 election. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. She's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your litigation does not include is not directed at the the plethora of guidances that came out from the Secretary and the the meetings and the conversations that happened as a result of that. Am I correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No, our litigation doesn't have anything to do with what went on on election day. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. Senator Ward, go ahead. SENATOR WARD: Thank you. I just had you had you completed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half years. SENATOR WARD: Okay. And in that time, you have overseen quite a few elections. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR WARD: You mentioned in your testimony that previous Secretary of State, Kathy Boockvar, contacted you before, during, and after the November 2020 election. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. She's contacted me quite a few times.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your litigation does not include is not directed at the the plethora of guidances that came out from the Secretary and the the meetings and the conversations that happened as a result of that. Am I correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No, our litigation doesn't have anything to do with what went on on election day. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. Senator Ward, go ahead. SENATOR WARD: Thank you. I just had you had you completed your thought about what sorts of questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	time contradictory in the elections of 2020. Thank you, sir. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner. And we do have some questions. I'm going to start with Senator Ward. SENATOR WARD: Thank you so much, Chairman. Thank you, Commissioner Ulsh, for being here today. First of all, how long have you been a commissioner? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Five and a half years. SENATOR WARD: Okay. And in that time, you have overseen quite a few elections. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR WARD: You mentioned in your testimony that previous Secretary of State, Kathy Boockvar, contacted you before, during, and after the November 2020 election. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. She's contacted me quite a few times. SENATOR WARD: Was that customary for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	constrained by the questions that we're going to ask. But we are going to be respectful of the gentleman as he relates to being controlled by his litigation. So I understand that the gentleman wants to cooperate, but he's already set a standard by which we need to to operate in, and I just need to have clarity we, as members of this committee, need to have clarity about what that line's going to be and how far we're allowed to go. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, your litigation does not include is not directed at the the plethora of guidances that came out from the Secretary and the the meetings and the conversations that happened as a result of that. Am I correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No, our litigation doesn't have anything to do with what went on on election day. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. Senator Ward, go ahead. SENATOR WARD: Thank you. I just had you had you completed

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

## Page 37

1       of you?       1       that's part of the lifigation and we're making         2       COMMISSIONER U.S.H: In the one one       counters to that, we're - we're existing a record. We are         4       counters to ballots received. And then she went on       establishing a profile on behalf of the Secretary.         5       bad any counts between Tump and Biden. And       figation. It's impyropriate         6       bad any counts between Tump and Biden. And       figation. It's impyropriate         7       had any counts between Tump and Biden. And       figation. It's impyropriate         8       SENATOR WARD: Okay. I - 1 - just       serve are         9       particular Server and there was other calls, but I didt'         9       answer anything after that.       SENATOR WILLAMS: But well         11       Expectally the Secretary of State calling you       SENATOR WILLAMS: But well         12       consers to the bitigation, the bitigation, my       understanding: sagainst the Dapartment does not.         13       secretary I is a bit hight and there any of the particular part of the bitigation, Hower when it         14       consers to the secretary I is a bit included         15       netweres. And if you believe that these ensits of         16       the Minority Chair, granty mether think is part of there partinent tow in the sagain		Page 37		Page 39
2         COMMISSIONER ULSH: In the one - one         2         comments to that, we're setting a record. We are           3         occasion she called back and asked me, of leading and then she went on         3         costab we're - we're setab we are           4         dry, this had been in the afternoon, if we had any         costab we're - we're setab we are           5         beston to be here because of the         bit gation. Is's inappropriate           7         had any contrib between Trump and Biden. And         7         SENATOR NULLIAMS: The department does not.           10         SENATOR WARD: Okay, 1-1 - just         10         SENATOR WILLIAMS: The department does not.           12         beside She must have, rey musual,         11         SENATOR WILLIAMS: The department does not.           12         beside She must have, rey musual,         12         SENATOR WILLIAMS: The department does not.           13         besteff. She must have, rey musual,         13         SENATOR WILLIAMS: The department does not.           14         consector about what was happening in Fulton         14         consector the ligation, my           15         activities that created confusion and concerns         17         individually?           24         activities that created of strongly         24         Secretary had taken, as comes before this	1	of you?	1	that's part of the litigation and we're making
3         cccasion she called back and asked me, on election         3         estab	2	-	2	
4       day, this had been in the afternoon, if we had any       4       establishing a profile on behalf of the Secretary.         5       counts of ballots received. And then she went on       5       She's not able to be here because of the         7       had any counts between Trump and Biden. And       7       She's not able to be here because of the         7       had any counts between Trump and Biden. And       7       SENATOR WISH: Chairman - Chairman,         10       SENATOR WARD: Okay. 1 – 1 – just       7       SENATOR WILLIAMS: They do.         11       bergief. She must have, Trum small, felt       7       SENATOR WILLIAMS: They do.         12       Expecially the Secretary of State calling you       12       SENATOR WILLIAMS: They do.         13       bergief. She must have, Trum small, felt       7       SENATOR WILLIAMS: They do.         14       concerned about what was happening in Futon       7       Senatoreand, futor       Senatoreand, futor         14       constituents that are aking questions.       13       Senatoreand, futor       Senatoreand, futor       Senatoreand, futor         15       believe that this committee needs to strongly       14       constituents that are aking questions. They wat       16         14       And I have a great deal of respect for       17       Senatoreand hata the aking questions. They	3	occasion she called back and asked me, on election	3	
5       counts of Fullots received. And then she went on       5       She's not able to be here because of the         6       to another phone call and called and aked me if I       6       litigation. It's inappropriate         7       Bad any counts between Trump and Biden. And       6       sENATOR DUSH: Chairman - Chairman,         10       SENATOR WARD: Okay, I - I - just       10       SENATOR WILLIAMS: But - well -         11       brearing that, I find that very, very unsual.       11       SENATOR WILLIAMS: But - well -         12       SENATOR WILLIAMS: But - well -       SENATOR WILLIAMS: But - well -         13       herself. She must have, Transsomming, felt       13       SENATOR WILLIAMS: But - well -         14       concerned about what was happening in Futon       16       more-stoppartment. Is that         16       individually       adiust the categot on stoppy       understanding, is against the Department. Is that         16       not correct? Is it the Secretary? Is she included       individually?         17       hold have a great deal of respect for       20       All right. When it cornes to this         21       and have a great deal of respect for       21       The Norw that I watto say and         23       the election were accurate, it should be no problem       25       Secretary will watto that.	4	day, this had been in the afternoon, if we had any	4	
6       to another phone call and called and asked me if I       6       hitigation. It's imappropriate	5		5	
7had any counts between Trump and Biden. And that's – and there was other also, but I din't answer anything after that.7SENATOR DUSH: Chairman – Chairman, one – one point of content. Individuals have the gript against self-incrimination.10SENATOR WILLIAMS: They do.11hearing that, I find that very, very unusual.1012SENATOR WILLIAMS: But – well –13herself. She must have, I'm assuming, felt1314concered about what was happening in Futon1415County.1516Ifind this just another example of advivites that created confusion and concerns about the detoin process. And this is why I at whority Chair, grady respect him, but I have a great deal of respect for the election were accurate, it should be no problem1817the detoin were accurate, it should be no problem1218to go over the process and to investigate these questions. Think it spaces to the second.1119the election were accurate, it should be no problem2110to go over the process and to investigate these questions. Think it packs to the very foundation of our Democratic society.1111to that was to bapeful with for the bring her cloany and for his steadflat comminent to vowr it happort his steadflat comminent to vowr it agains, difficult time with it.19to go over the process and to investigate these questions. Think it spaces to the very to rate as well. And I to more the hard procest and to vowr it agains as the compared in space in the very to go over the process and to investigate these to vowr itage hopeful will be civil a	6		6	
8       that's - and there was other calls, but I didn't       answer anything after that.         9       answer anything after that.       bearing that, I find that very, very unusual.         10       SENATOR WARD: OKay, I - 1 - just         11       bearing that, I find that very, very unusual.       10         12       Especially the Scenard of State calling you       11         13       herself. She must have, I'm assuming, felt       13         14       concerned about what was happening in Futon       14         15       conter,       16         17       activities that created confusion and concerns       16         18       about the election process. And this is why I       18         19       believe that this committee needs to strongly       19         10       pursue answers to these and other questions.       11         21       And I have a great deal of respect for       21       constituents that are asking questions. They want         22       the Minority Chair, greaty respect him, but I have       23       These consuite hearings are necessary         24       to go over the process and to investigate these       11       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         25       the election were accurate, it should be no problem       5       actions, thes	7	-	7	
10       SENATOR WARD: Okay. I I just       10       SENATOR WILLIAMS: They do.         11       hearing that, I find that very, very unusual.       11       SENATOR DUSH: The department does not.         12       Especially the Secretary of State caling you       12       SENATOR DUSH: The department does not.         13       herself. She must have, Im assuming, felt       13       SENATOR DUSH: And we're - when it         14       concerned about what was happening in Fluton       14       conset to the litigation, my       understanding, is against the Department. Is that         15       Understanding, is against the Department. Is that       not correct? Is it the Secretary? Is she included       individually?         16       Thind this just another example of       16       not correct? Is it the Secretary? Is she included         17       activities that created confusion and concerns       17       All right. When it comes to this         18       about the election process. And this is why I       18       All right. When it comes to this         20       pursue answers to these and other questions. They want       20       Secretary had taken, as comes before this         21       constituents that are asking questions. They want       18       The accommittee hearings are necessary         23       the dection were accurate, it should be no problem       23	8		8	
10       SENATOR WARD: Okay. I I just       10       SENATOR WILLIAMS: They do.         11       hearing that, I find that very, very unusual.       11       SENATOR DUSH: The department does not.         12       Especially the Secretary of State caling you       12       SENATOR DUSH: The department does not.         13       herself. She must have, Im assuming, felt       13       SENATOR DUSH: And we're - when it         14       concerned about what was happening in Fluton       14       conset to the litigation, my       understanding, is against the Department. Is that         15       Understanding, is against the Department. Is that       not correct? Is it the Secretary? Is she included       individually?         16       Thind this just another example of       16       not correct? Is it the Secretary? Is she included         17       activities that created confusion and concerns       17       All right. When it comes to this         18       about the election process. And this is why I       18       All right. When it comes to this         20       pursue answers to these and other questions. They want       20       Secretary had taken, as comes before this         21       constituents that are asking questions. They want       18       The accommittee hearings are necessary         23       the dection were accurate, it should be no problem       23	9	answer anything after that.	9	right against self-incrimination.
11       bearing that, I find that very, very unusual.       11       SENATOR DUSH: The department does not.         12       Especially the Secretary of State calling you       12       SENATOR NULLIAMS: But - well -         13       herself. She must have, Tn assuming, felt       13       SENATOR NULLIAMS: But - well -         14       concerned about what was happening in Fulton       14       comes to the litigation, the lingation, my         16       I find this just another example of       15       concerned about what was happening in Fulton         18       about the election process. And this is why I       18       about the election process. And this is why I         19       believe that his committee neels to strongly       19       testimony, those actions before that - the         21       And have a great deal of respect for       21       committee, if as - throw what I want to say and         22       the Minority Chair, greatly respect him, but I have       22       These committee hearings are necessary         23       to go over the process and to investigate these       23       These committee hearings are necessary         24       to go over the process and to investigate these       1       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are on part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to us those actions as part of thar case.         14 <t< td=""><td>10</td><td></td><td>10</td><td></td></t<>	10		10	
13       herself. She must have, Tm assuming, felt       13       SENATOR DUSH: And we're when it         14       concerned about what was happening in Fulton       14       concerned about what was happening in Fulton         16       I find this just another example of       16       not correct? Is it the Secretary? Is she included         17       activities that created confusion and concerns       17       nuderstanding, is against the Department. Is that         18       about the election process. And the sepset for       18       All right. When it comes to this         20       pursue answers to these and other questions.       20       Secretary had taken, as comes before this         21       And I have a great deal of respect for       21       committee, it is - I know what I want to say and         23       the Minority Chair, greatly respect him, but I have       22       The having a difficult time with it.         24       answers. And if you believe that these results of       24       The became theorem of the questions and the         25       the election were accurate, it should be no problem       24       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         2       questions. I think it speaks to the very       2       actions, these last-minute guidances and how they         3       foundation of our Democratit society.       3       Fu are to th	11	• •	11	SENATOR DUSH: The department does not.
14       concerned about what was happening in Fulton       14       comes to the litigation, the litigation, my         15       County.       16       If find this just another example of       16       not correct? Is it the Secretary? Is she included         17       activities that created confusion and concerns       17       18       about the election process. And this is why I       18       All right. When it comes to this         19       believe that this committee needs to strongly       19       testimony, those actions before that – the         20       pursue answers to these and other questions.       20       Secretary had taken, as comes before this         21       And I have a great deal of respect for       10       The having – Tha having a difficult time with it.         23       constituents that are asking questions. They want       23       These committee neerings are necessary         24       the election were accurate, it should be no problem       25       to go over the process and to investigate these       1         25       the operations. I think it speaks to the very       2       3       Actions, these last-minute guidances and how they         26       foundation of our Democratic society.       3       4       I want to thak Commissioner Ulsh for         36       being here today and for his steadfast commitment       5       <	12	Especially the Secretary of State calling you	12	SENATOR WILLIAMS: But well
15       County.       15       understanding, is against the Department. Is that not orrect? Is it the Secretary? Is she included individually?         16       If ind this just another example of about the election process. And this is why I       16       All right. When it comes to this         19       believe that this committee needs to strongly       19       testimony, those actions before that - the         20       pursue answers to these and other questions.       20       Secretary had taken, as comes before this         21       And I have a great deal of respect for that - the asking questions. They want I want to say and I want to answers. And If you believe that these results of the election were accurate, it should be no problem       21       Thaving - Th having a difficult time with it.         23       answers. And If you believe that these results of the election were accurate, it should be no problem       23       The be totm of the questions and the actions that the Department took. These - these         24       answers. And If you believe that these results of the process and to investigate these       1       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any itnet to use those actions as it respect for subins before that are subins and the actions the process and how they impacted the operations of the county elections as it reales to those last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any itnet to use those actions as it realets to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the oper	13	herself. She must have, I'm assuming, felt	13	SENATOR DUSH: And we're when it
16       I find this just another example of       16       not correct? Is it the Secretary? Is she included         17       activities that created confusion and concerns       17       individually?         18       about the election process. And this is why I       18       All right. When it comes to this         19       believe that this committee needs to strongly       19       testimony, those actions before that the         20       pursue answers to these and other questions.       20       Secretary had taken, as comes before this         21       And I have a great deal of respect for       21       constituents that are asking questions. They want         23       constituents that are asking questions. They want       23       These committee hearings are necessary         24       answers. And if you believe that these results of       24       to go over the process and to investigate these       1         2       questions. I think it speaks to the very       3       kactions, these last-minute directives, again, those         3       foundation of our Democratic society.       3       kart out on theore song interest on as it         4       I want to thak Commissioner Ulsh for       4       part of that case.         5       being here today and for his steadfast commitment       6       for thare sany intent. And appreciate the comments by	14	concerned about what was happening in Fulton	14	comes to the litigation, the litigation, my
17       activities that created confusion and concerns       17       individually?         18       about the election process. And this is why I       18       All right. When it comes to this         19       believe that this committee needs to strongly       19       19         20       pursue answers to these and other questions.       20       Secretary had taken, as comes before that the         21       And I have a great deal of respect for       21       Committee, it is Iknow what I want to say and         22       the Minority Chair, greatly respect him, but I have       22       The aver a finat are asking questions. They want         23       constituents that are asking questions. They want       23       These committee hearings are necessary         24       answers. And if you believe that these results of       24       to go over the process and to investigate these       25         2       questions. I think it speaks to the very       20       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         3       foundation of our Democratic society.       13       know if there's any intent to use those actions as it         4       I vant to thank Commissioner Ulsh for       4       bing here today and for his steadfast commitment       5         5       being here today and for his steadfast commitment       5       But I can tell you	15	County.	15	understanding, is against the Department. Is that
18       about the election process. And this is why I       18       All right. When it comes to this         19       believe that this committee needs to strongly       19       testimony, those actions before that the         20       pursue answers to these and other questions.       20       Secretary had taken, as comes before this         21       And I have a great deal of respect for       21       Comstituents that are asking questions. They want         24       answers. And if you believe that these results of       23       to go over the process and the are asking questions. They want         25       the election were accurate, it should be no problem       25       to go over the process and to investigate these         2       questions. I think it speaks to the very       3       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         3       foundation of our Democratic society.       4       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         4       I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for       5       But I can tell you right now that we         5       being here today and for his steadfast commitment       5       But I can tell you right now that we         6       COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.       9       SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm         10       still not clear. Well, let me - for the record,       10       10	16	I find this just another example of	16	not correct? Is it the Secretary? Is she included
19       believe that this committee needs to strongly       19       testimony, those actions before that the         20       pursue answers to these and other questions.       20       Secretary had taken, as comes before this         21       And I have a great deal of respect for       20       Secretary had taken, as comes before this         22       the Minority Chair, greatly respect him, but I have       21       constituents that are asking questions. They want         23       constituents that are asking questions. They want       23       The secommittee hearings are necessary         24       answers. And if you believe that these results of       25       to get to the bottom of the questions and the         25       the election were accurate, it should be no problem       25       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         2       questions. I think it speaks to the very       3       foundation of or Democratic society.       3         4       I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for       4       set on part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as it         7       Thank you very much.       7       relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections         9       SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm       9       offices, as well as even down to the precinct         1	17	activities that created confusion and concerns	17	individually?
20       pursue answers to these and other questions.       20       Secretary had taken, as comes before this         21       And I have a great deal of respect for       21       committee, it is - I know what I want to say and         22       the Minority Chair, greatly respect him, but I have       22       I maxing I'm having a difficult time with it.         23       constituents that are asking uguestions. They want       24       answers. And if you believe that these results of         24       answers. And if you believe that these results of       1       These committee hearings are necessary         24       answers. And if you believe that these results of       24       to get to the bottom of the questions and the         25       to go over the process and to investigate these       1       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         2       questions. I think it speaks to the very       3       foundation of our Democratic society.       3         4       I want to thank Commissioner UIsh for       5       But I can tell you right now that we       have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they         7       Thank you very much.       7       Teates to those last-minute guidances and how they         8       COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.       8       But I can tell you right now that we         <	18	about the election process. And this is why I	18	All right. When it comes to this
21       And I have a great deal of respect for       21       committee, it is I know what I want to say and         22       the Minority Chair, greatly respect him, but I have       22         23       constituents that are asking questions. They want       23         24       answers. And if you believe that these results of       24         25       the election were accurate, it should be no problem       25         Page 38         Page 40         1       to go over the process and to investigate these       1         2       questions. I think it speaks to the very       2         3       foundation of our Democratic society.       3         4       I want to thak Commissioner UIsh for       5         5       being here today and for his steadfast commitment       5         6       COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.       9         9       SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm       9         10       still not clear. Well, ket me for the record,       1         11       I- want all my colleagues, Democrat and       12         12       Republican, to understand that the manner in which       14         14       thar's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by       14         15	19	believe that this committee needs to strongly	19	testimony, those actions before that the
22       the Minority Chair, greatly respect him, but I have       22       I'm having I'm having a difficult time with it.         23       constituents that are asking questions. They want       23       The sec committee hearings are necessary         24       answers. And if you believe that these results of       24       The sec committee hearings are necessary         25       the election were accurate, it should be no problem       25       to get to the bottom of the questions and the         25       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         2       questions. Think it speaks to the very       2       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         3       foundation of our Democratic society.       3       know if there's any intent to use those actions as         4       I want to thank Commissioner UIsh for       5       But I can tell you right now that we         6       to voter integrity.       6       have just cause to ask these questions as it         7       Thank you very much.       7       relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections         9       SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm       9       offices, as well as even down to the precinct         10       still not clear. Well, let me for the record,       10	20	pursue answers to these and other questions.	20	Secretary had taken, as comes before this
23       constituents that are asking questions. They want       23       These committee hearings are necessary         24       answers. And if you believe that these results of       24       to ge to the bottom of the questions and the         25       the election were accurate, it should be no problem       24       to ge to the bottom of the questions and the         26       to go over the process and to investigate these       1       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         2       question. I think it speaks to the very       3       foundation of our Democratic society.       3         3       foundation of our Democratic society.       3       know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case.         5       being here today and for his steadfast commitment       5       But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it         7       Thank you very much.       7       relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections office, as well as even down to the precinct         10       still not clear. Well, let me - for the record,       10         11       I - I want all my colleagues, Democrat and       11         12       Republican, to understand that the manner in which       12         14       tha's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by       will be asked and they'll p	21	And I have a great deal of respect for	21	committee, it is I know what I want to say and
24       answers. And if you believe that these results of       24       to get to the bottom of the questions and the         25       the election were accurate, it should be no problem       24       to get to the bottom of the questions and the         26       actions that the Department took. These these       24         26       to go over the process and to investigate these       1       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         2       questions. I think it speaks to the very       3       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         3       foundation of our Democratic society.       3       know if there's any intent to use those actions as it         5       being here today and for his steadfast commitment       5       But I can tell you right now that we         6       to voter integrity.       7       Thank you very much.       7         7       Thank you very much.       8       GOMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.       9         10       still not clear. Well, let me for the record,       10       10       11         1       I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and       12       SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I         12       Republican, to understand that the manner in which       12       would suggest this. That certainly those questions         13       we d	22	the Minority Chair, greatly respect him, but I have	22	I'm having I'm having a difficult time with it.
25       the election were accurate, it should be no problem       25       actions that the Department took. These these         Page 38         1       to go over the process and to investigate these       1       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         2       questions. I think it speaks to the very       2       actions, these last-minute directives, again, those         3       foundation of our Democratic society.       3       know if there's any intent to use those actions as         4       I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for       5       being here today and for his steadfast commitment         6       to voter integrity.       5       But I can tell you right now that we         7       Thank you very much.       7       Thank you very much.       8         8       COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.       8       But I can tell you right now that we         10       still not clear. Well, let me for the record,       10       10         11       I - I want all my colleagues, Democrat and       11       would suggest this. That certainly those questions         13       we do our work today hopefully will be civil and       13       would suggest this. That certainly those questions         14       that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by       16       would suggest this. That cert	23	constituents that are asking questions. They want	23	These committee hearings are necessary
Page 38Page 401to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very 3actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case.4I want to thank Commissioner UIsh for to voter integrity.37Thank you very much.58COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.89SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me - for the record, still not clear. Well, let me - for the record, still not clear. Well, let me - for the record, still not clear. Well, let me - for the record, still not clear. Well, let me - for the record, still not clear. Well, befully will be civil and that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by my colleague and I respect her as well. And I understand our constituents are asking us questions to scenetary.1010Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a case, potential litigation.11152Is that your attorney sitting to your 312If we choose to do that, then, again, I willI will remind the gentleman, we will ask questions that will be asked and well ask questions that will be asked and well ask questions that will be asked and well ask questions that will be actions and well ask questions that will be actions and well ask questions that will be atare accurate.10If we choose to do that, then, again, I willI will remind the gentleman, we will ask questions that will be actions and well ask questions that will be atare accurate.10Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a ca	24	answers. And if you believe that these results of	24	to get to the bottom of the questions and the
1to go over the process and to investigate these1actions, these last-minute directives, again, those2questions. I think it speaks to the very2are not part of the litigation. However, I don't3foundation of our Democratic society.3know if there's any intent to use those actions as4I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for4part of that case.5being here today and for his steadfast commitment5But I can tell you right now that we6to voter integrity.6have just cause to ask these questions as it7Thank you very much.7relates to those last-minute guidances and how they8COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.8impacted the operations of the county elections9SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm9SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I10still not clear. Well, let me for the record,10level.11I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and11would suggest this. That certainly those questions13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litigat17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigat	25	the election were accurate, it should be no problem	25	actions that the Department took. These these
2questions. I think it speaks to the very2are not part of the litigation. However, I don't3foundation of our Democratic society.3know if there's any intent to use those actions as4I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for4part of that case.5being here today and for his steadfast commitment5But I can tell you right now that we6to voter integrity.6have just cause to ask these questions as it7Thank you very much.7relates to those last-minute guidances and how they8COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.8impacted the operations of the county elections9SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm9offices, as well as even down to the precinct10still not clear. Well, let me for the record,10level.11I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and11SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I12Republican, to understand that the manner in which12would suggest this. That certainly those questions13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigat		Page 38		- 40
2questions. I think it speaks to the very2are not part of the litigation. However, I don't3foundation of our Democratic society.3know if there's any intent to use those actions as4I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for4part of that case.5being here today and for his steadfast commitment5But I can tell you right now that we6to voter integrity.6have just cause to ask these questions as it7Thank you very much.7relates to those last-minute guidances and how they8COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.8impacted the operations of the county elections9SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm9offices, as well as even down to the precinct10still not clear. Well, let me for the record,10level.11I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and11SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I12Republican, to understand that the manner in which12would suggest this. That certainly those questions13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigat		Idje 30		Page 40
3foundation of our Democratic society.3know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case.4I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for4part of that case.5being here today and for his steadfast commitment5But I can tell you right now that we6to voter integrity.6have just cause to ask these questions as it7Thank you very much.7relates to those last-minute guidances and how they8COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.8impacted the operations of the county elections9SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm9offices, as well as even down to the precinct10still not clear. Well, let me for the record,10level.11I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and11SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I <t< td=""><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td></t<>	1		1	5
4I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for4part of that case.5being here today and for his steadfast commitment5But I can tell you right now that we6to voter integrity.6have just cause to ask these questions as it7Thank you very much.7relates to those last-minute guidances and how they8COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.8impacted the operations of the county elections9SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm9offices, as well as even down to the precinct10still not clear. Well, let me for the record,10level.11I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and11SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I12Republican, to understand that the manner in which12would suggest this. That certainly those questions13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20		to go over the process and to investigate these		actions, these last-minute directives, again, those
5being here today and for his steadfast commitment5But I can tell you right now that we6to voter integrity.6have just cause to ask these questions as it7Thank you very much.7relates to those last-minute guidances and how they8COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.9SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm9SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm9offices, as well as even down to the precinct10still not clear. Well, let me for the record,10level.11I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and11SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I12Republican, to understand that the manner in which12would suggest this. That certainly those questions13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we	2	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very	2	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't
6to voter integrity.6have just cause to ask these questions as it7Thank you very much.7relates to those last-minute guidances and how they8COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.9impacted the operations of the county elections9SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm9offices, as well as even down to the precinct10still not clear. Well, let me for the record,10level.11I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and11SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I12Republican, to understand that the manner in which12would suggest this. That certainly those questions13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions	2 3	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society.	2 3	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as
8COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.8impacted the operations of the county elections9SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm9offices, as well as even down to the precinct10still not clear. Well, let me for the record,10level.11I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and11SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I12Republican, to understand that the manner in which12would suggest this. That certainly those questions13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21Is that your attorney sitting to your22balanced.23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for	2 3 4	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case.
9SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm9offices, as well as even down to the precinct10still not clear. Well, let me for the record,10level.11I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and11SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I12Republican, to understand that the manner in which12would suggest this. That certainly those questions13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.22balanced.23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment	2 3 4 5	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we
10still not clear. Well, let me for the record,10level.11I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and11SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I12Republican, to understand that the manner in which12would suggest this. That certainly those questions13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions that will be22Is that your attorney sitting to your22balanced.23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity.	2 3 4 5 6	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it
11I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and11SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I12Republican, to understand that the manner in which12would suggest this. That certainly those questions13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions that will be22Is that your attorney sitting to your22balanced.23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they
12Republican, to understand that the manner in which12would suggest this. That certainly those questions13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions that will be22Is that your attorney sitting to your22balanced.23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections
13we do our work today hopefully will be civil and13will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions that will be23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct
14that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by14court of law. And for those who will give15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions that will be23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level.
15my colleague and I respect her as well. And I15guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions that will be23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I
16understand our constituents are asking us questions16who heads a department in which the litiga17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions that will be22Is that your attorney sitting to your22balanced.23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and Republican, to understand that the manner in which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I would suggest this. That certainly those questions
17because they've been presented facts that frankly17litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions that will be22Is that your attorney sitting to your22balanced.23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and Republican, to understand that the manner in which we do our work today hopefully will be civil and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I would suggest this. That certainly those questions will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the
18aren't accurate.18step beyond a line.19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions that will be22Is that your attorney sitting to your22balanced.23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and Republican, to understand that the manner in which we do our work today hopefully will be civil and that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I would suggest this. That certainly those questions will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the court of law. And for those who will give
19Nonetheless, the comments about the19If we choose to do that, then, again, I20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions that will be22Is that your attorney sitting to your22balanced.23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and Republican, to understand that the manner in which we do our work today hopefully will be civil and that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by my colleague and I respect her as well. And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I would suggest this. That certainly those questions will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the court of law. And for those who will give guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary
20Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a20will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions that will be22Is that your attorney sitting to your22balanced.23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and Republican, to understand that the manner in which we do our work today hopefully will be civil and that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by my colleague and I respect her as well. And I understand our constituents are asking us questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I would suggest this. That certainly those questions will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the court of law. And for those who will give guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary who heads a department in which the litiga
21case, potential litigation.21questions and we'll ask questions that will be22Is that your attorney sitting to your22balanced.23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and Republican, to understand that the manner in which we do our work today hopefully will be civil and that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by my colleague and I respect her as well. And I understand our constituents are asking us questions because they've been presented facts that frankly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I would suggest this. That certainly those questions will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the court of law. And for those who will give guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary who heads a department in which the litiga litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not
22Is that your attorney sitting to your22balanced.23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and Republican, to understand that the manner in which we do our work today hopefully will be civil and that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by my colleague and I respect her as well. And I understand our constituents are asking us questions because they've been presented facts that frankly aren't accurate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I would suggest this. That certainly those questions will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the court of law. And for those who will give guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary who heads a department in which the litiga litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not step beyond a line.
23left?23The portrayal of the Secretary asking24COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.24questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and Republican, to understand that the manner in which we do our work today hopefully will be civil and that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by my colleague and I respect her as well. And I understand our constituents are asking us questions because they've been presented facts that frankly aren't accurate. Nonetheless, the comments about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I would suggest this. That certainly those questions will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the court of law. And for those who will give guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary who heads a department in which the litiga litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not step beyond a line. If we choose to do that, then, again, I
24     COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.     24     questions clearly implied that there was a purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and Republican, to understand that the manner in which we do our work today hopefully will be civil and that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by my colleague and I respect her as well. And I understand our constituents are asking us questions because they've been presented facts that frankly aren't accurate. Nonetheless, the comments about the Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I would suggest this. That certainly those questions will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the court of law. And for those who will give guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary who heads a department in which the litiga litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not step beyond a line. If we choose to do that, then, again, I will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and Republican, to understand that the manner in which we do our work today hopefully will be civil and that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by my colleague and I respect her as well. And I understand our constituents are asking us questions because they've been presented facts that frankly aren't accurate. Nonetheless, the comments about the Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a case, potential litigation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I would suggest this. That certainly those questions will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the court of law. And for those who will give guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary who heads a department in which the litiga litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not step beyond a line. If we choose to do that, then, again, I will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask questions and we'll ask questions that will be
25     SENATOR WILLIAMS: All right. If     25     beyond her given sworn responsibilities as the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and Republican, to understand that the manner in which we do our work today hopefully will be civil and that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by my colleague and I respect her as well. And I understand our constituents are asking us questions because they've been presented facts that frankly aren't accurate. Nonetheless, the comments about the Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a case, potential litigation. Is that your attorney sitting to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I would suggest this. That certainly those questions will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the court of law. And for those who will give guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary who heads a department in which the litiga litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not step beyond a line. If we choose to do that, then, again, I will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask questions and we'll ask questions that will be balanced. The portrayal of the Secretary asking
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to go over the process and to investigate these questions. I think it speaks to the very foundation of our Democratic society. I want to thank Commissioner Ulsh for being here today and for his steadfast commitment to voter integrity. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you, Senator. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I'm still not clear. Well, let me for the record, I I want all my colleagues, Democrat and Republican, to understand that the manner in which we do our work today hopefully will be civil and that's my intent. And I appreciate the comments by my colleague and I respect her as well. And I understand our constituents are asking us questions because they've been presented facts that frankly aren't accurate. Nonetheless, the comments about the Secretary will be a part of a a hear of a case, potential litigation. Is that your attorney sitting to your left? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	actions, these last-minute directives, again, those are not part of the litigation. However, I don't know if there's any intent to use those actions as part of that case. But I can tell you right now that we have just cause to ask these questions as it relates to those last-minute guidances and how they impacted the operations of the county elections offices, as well as even down to the precinct level. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, I would suggest this. That certainly those questions will be asked and they'll probably be asked in the court of law. And for those who will give guidance, establishing a profile of the Secretary who heads a department in which the litiga litigation is being engaged is a challenge to not step beyond a line. If we choose to do that, then, again, I will I will remind the gentleman, we will ask questions and we'll ask questions that will be balanced. The portrayal of the Secretary asking questions clearly implied that there was a purpose

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

	Page 41		Page 43
1	Secretary. I think the term was used "odd," which	1	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was overwhelming
2	will lead to a further investigation. That	2	for a small county and a small staff.
3	certainly implies something. Implication is a part	3	SENATOR DUSH: What what kind of
4	of a process of building a case. That's all I'm	4	impacts did that have on you and your staff?
5	saying.	5	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Everybody was we
6	If you choose to ask the questions,	6	double-checked everything that we was doing as we
7	that's your right. If you choose to incriminate	7	was working along with it to make sure we was
8	himself, that's his right. I'm not sure he would	8	following protocol. Went back, researched and
9	do it in front of a responsible attorney, but	9	everything that we received. So, basically, it
10	that's what they choose to do. If you choose to do	10	was it it cost a lot more work for everybody.
11	that, we are going to ask questions. We're	11	SENATOR DUSH: Did it interfere with
12	prepared to cooperate with the committee in any	12	any of your other duties as it relates to the
13	manner and format that it lays out, but some of the	13	election, you or your election staff?
14	questions are making all of us very uncomfortable	14	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It it was a
15	in the manner in which we're approaching it.	15	burden, it was actually it worked everybody
16	SENATOR DUSH: Chairman, I appreciate	16	extra. Everybody put more hours in. We had to
17	that and we're not going to stop questions. If the	17	actually the people that does it have other
18	commissioner's attorney deems this that we tread	18	jobs, too. We had to put everything completely off
19	in that we're treading into that area, then he	19	and their only thing was was sat in that room
20	has a responsibility to ensure that his client does	20	and take care of everything that was coming in.
21	not so tread. And we will proceed along those	21	SENATOR DUSH: Was this election
22	lines.	22	conducted any differently than previous elections
23	Are there any other questions?	23	due to the last-minute guidances?
24	Commissioner, I have a couple.	24	COMMISSIONER ULSH: We just had a lot
25	What do you feel were the most	25	more time in it. And we of course there was
	Page 42		Page 44
1	significant pieces of last-minute guidance, whether	1	there there was a lot of different like in
2	officially as a guidance document or less formally	2	the protocols, things you had to do different.
3	in e-mail communications generally? As it relates	3	So, basically, just the storage and
4	to what was given to the county election officials	4	the everything. I mean, just keeping other
5	by the Department of State.	5	containers to keep ballots in and all that,
6	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know.	6	everything that led up to it.
7	There was a lot coming up to it and we're a small	7	SENATOR DUSH: What would you suggest
8	county and, of course, we have a small staff.	8	to correct or mitigate those kinds of impacts in
9	It there it was all pretty much put together	9	future elections?
10	at a last minute.	10	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Don't change
11	I guess the biggest the hard our	11	election laws up to six months before an election.
12	hardest thing was, is to make sure we kept things	12	SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.
13	straight with the mail-ins and the absentees, as	13	Would did any of the instructions,
14	far as what we dealt with in our office.	14	suggestions or recommendations from the Department
15	SENATOR DUSH: The so there was a	15	leading up to the election, in your mind, diverge
16	was this amount of guidance, was that unusual for	16	from what you believed the election code required?
17	an election?	17	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Now repeat that.
18	COMMISSIONER ULSH: This is the first	18	Sorry.
19	I've seen any of this. And I I don't remember	19	SENATOR DUSH: Title 25, under which
20	of anything coming up to an election of the prior	20	the election which is the election code, were
21	elections.	21	there any of the instructions or suggestions from
22	SENATOR DUSH: Would would you say	22	the Department that you're aware of that diverge
23	it's a small amount, a significant amount, or was	23	from Title 25?
24	it overwhelming to you? How your own words, how	24	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I can't tell
25	would you characterize it?	25	you it didn't. I I would have to read across it

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

	Page 45		Page 47
1	all to see. I mean, I I can't nothing comes	1	you went back and checked to make sure you did
2	out to me without reading it.	2	things you were supposed to do and you did them in
3	SENATOR DUSH: All right.	3	accordance with the guidelines. Is that correct?
4	Are there any other questions, any	4	COMMISSIONER ULSH: We we went back
5	other who want to offer questions?	5	and reviewed as things was going just to before
6	Senator Costa.	6	we like even before election day, we looked at
7	SENATOR COSTA: Thank you very much,	7	things over, looked just re re re
8	Mr. Chairman, and thank you for testifying.	8	get it familiar with us.
9	Just a couple of a detailed questions.	9	SENATOR COSTA: And through that
10	You serve as the chairman of the commission, board	10	review, did you determine that there were any
11	of commissioners?	11	irregularities that occurred that you had done that
12	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I do.	12	needed to be significantly modified, or were any
13	SENATOR COSTA: Are you also on the	13	fraudulent activities taking place in your review?
14	board of elections as well?	14	Did you determine that at all?
15	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I'm a chairman of	15	COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was stuff as
16	the board of elections also.	16	it went on that looked like there was things
17	SENATOR COSTA: Is there an election	17	that went on as we was reading across it. It was
18	director in your department in your county or do	18	like changing the one was put in right before, like
19	you serve in that capacity as well?	19	contradicting what was already in. So which made
20	COMMISSIONER ULSH: No, we have an	20	things a little confusing.
21	election director.	21	SENATOR COSTA: Okay. It was
22	SENATOR COSTA: And that election	22	confusing, but not fraudulent?
23	director is the one I presume who was also very	23	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know if it
24	active in this con in things you described,	24	was fraudulent or not. It was confusing to us.
25	many of the changes that took place. Is that	25	SENATOR COSTA: That's all the
	Page 46		Page 48
1	Page 46	1	Page 48
1	correct?	1	questions I have, Mr. Chairman.
2	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.	2	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair
2 3	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today.	2 3	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt.
2 3 4	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct?	2 3 4	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt. SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh,
2 3 4 5	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but,	2 3 4 5	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt. SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to
2 3 4 5 6	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here.	2 3 4 5 6	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt. SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just
2 3 4 5	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse	2 3 4 5	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt. SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt. SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand	2 3 4 5 6 7	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt. SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt. SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them. When If a if a ballot did arrive
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt. SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some changes that were implemented during the course of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt. SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them. When If a if a ballot did arrive and it wasn't in the secrecy envelope, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some changes that were implemented during the course of the election via the Secretary's guidance that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt. SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them. When If a if a ballot did arrive and it wasn't in the secrecy envelope, did you count those ballots once they were received?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some changes that were implemented during the course of the election via the Secretary's guidance that were burdensome and caused folks to work a little extra and sort of missed the opportunity to do other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt. SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them. When If a if a ballot did arrive and it wasn't in the secrecy envelope, did you count those ballots once they were received? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator, thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some changes that were implemented during the course of the election via the Secretary's guidance that were burdensome and caused folks to work a little extra	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	questions I have, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt. SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them. When If a if a ballot did arrive and it wasn't in the secrecy envelope, did you count those ballots once they were received? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator, thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some changes that were implemented during the course of the election via the Secretary's guidance that were burdensome and caused folks to work a little extra and sort of missed the opportunity to do other things they should have been doing. And I can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>questions I have, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them.</li> <li>When If a if a ballot did arrive and it wasn't in the secrecy envelope, did you count those ballots once they were received?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator, thank you.</li> <li>We as we got them, we didn't have a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some changes that were implemented during the course of the election via the Secretary's guidance that were burdensome and caused folks to work a little extra and sort of missed the opportunity to do other things they should have been doing. And I can understand that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>questions I have, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them.</li> <li>When If a if a ballot did arrive and it wasn't in the secrecy envelope, did you count those ballots once they were received?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator, thank you.</li> <li>We as we got them, we didn't have a lot of that in Fulton County. But there was it</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some changes that were implemented during the course of the election via the Secretary's guidance that were burdensome and caused folks to work a little extra and sort of missed the opportunity to do other things they should have been doing. And I can understand that. Would you agree that this is one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>questions I have, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them.</li> <li>When If a if a ballot did arrive and it wasn't in the secrecy envelope, did you count those ballots once they were received?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator, thank you.</li> <li>We as we got them, we didn't have a lot of that in Fulton County. But there was it was changed back and forwards.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some changes that were implemented during the course of the election via the Secretary's guidance that were burdensome and caused folks to work a little extra and sort of missed the opportunity to do other things they should have been doing. And I can understand that. Would you agree that this is one of the highest vote totals we've ever had in your county?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>questions I have, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them.</li> <li>When If a if a ballot did arrive and it wasn't in the secrecy envelope, did you count those ballots once they were received?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator, thank you.</li> <li>We as we got them, we didn't have a lot of that in Fulton County. But there was it was changed back and forwards.</li> <li>I mean, as we was reading their</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some changes that were implemented during the course of the election via the Secretary's guidance that were burdensome and caused folks to work a little extra and sort of missed the opportunity to do other things they should have been doing. And I can understand that. Would you agree that this is one of the highest vote totals we've ever had in your county? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's the highest we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>questions I have, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them.</li> <li>When If a if a ballot did arrive and it wasn't in the secrecy envelope, did you count those ballots once they were received?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator, thank you.</li> <li>We as we got them, we didn't have a lot of that in Fulton County. But there was it was changed back and forwards.</li> <li>I mean, as we was reading their directives, what to do. And if if there was one</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some changes that were implemented during the course of the election via the Secretary's guidance that were burdensome and caused folks to work a little extra and sort of missed the opportunity to do other things they should have been doing. And I can understand that. Would you agree that this is one of the highest vote totals we've ever had in your county? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's the highest we had in since I was commissioner, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>questions I have, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them.</li> <li>When If a if a ballot did arrive and it wasn't in the secrecy envelope, did you count those ballots once they were received?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator, thank you.</li> <li>We as we got them, we didn't have a lot of that in Fulton County. But there was it was changed back and forwards.</li> <li>I mean, as we was reading their directives, what to do. And if if there was one that wasn't in the secret envelope, it was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some changes that were implemented during the course of the election via the Secretary's guidance that were burdensome and caused folks to work a little extra and sort of missed the opportunity to do other things they should have been doing. And I can understand that. Would you agree that this is one of the highest vote totals we've ever had in your county? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's the highest we had in since I was commissioner, yes. SENATOR COSTA: And COMMISSIONER ULSH: But not not major major, but it was higher.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>questions I have, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them.</li> <li>When If a if a ballot did arrive and it wasn't in the secrecy envelope, did you count those ballots once they were received?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator, thank you.</li> <li>We as we got them, we didn't have a lot of that in Fulton County. But there was it was changed back and forwards.</li> <li>I mean, as we was reading their directives, what to do. And if if there was one that wasn't in the secret envelope, it was followed, you know, with what was said to do with it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR COSTA: He's not here today. Is that correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's a lady, but, no, she's not here. SENATOR COSTA: She's not here, excuse me. As it relates to as I understand your testimony, you're stating that there were some changes that were implemented during the course of the election via the Secretary's guidance that were burdensome and caused folks to work a little extra and sort of missed the opportunity to do other things they should have been doing. And I can understand that. Would you agree that this is one of the highest vote totals we've ever had in your county? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's the highest we had in since I was commissioner, yes. SENATOR COSTA: And COMMISSIONER ULSH: But not not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>questions I have, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. The Chair recognizes Senator Gephardt.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: Commissioner Ulsh, good afternoon. Thank you for taking the time to appear before our committee today. I'd really just like to ask you a few questions about the mail-in ballots and specifically the ones that arrived without a secrecy envelope with them.</li> <li>When If a if a ballot did arrive and it wasn't in the secrecy envelope, did you count those ballots once they were received?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator, thank you.</li> <li>We as we got them, we didn't have a lot of that in Fulton County. But there was it was changed back and forwards.</li> <li>I mean, as we was reading their directives, what to do. And if if there was one that wasn't in the secret envelope, it was followed, you know, with what was said to do with it.</li> </ul>

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

Hearing

	Page 49		Page 51
1	that procedure.	1	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know his
2	So I mean, I can't tell you how many it	2	last name.
3	was, but anything that anything that did	3	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay.
4	receive, it was followed to protocol with what the	4	SENATOR DUSH: My chief of staff.
5	directive said.	5	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Okay.
6	SENATOR GEPHARDT: Right.	6	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
7	And have you had any discussions, do	7	You didn't have any other conversation
8	you know or have you heard of any counties that	8	about any other topic?
9	might have handled it differently than that?	9	COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. Just other
10	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I haven't talked to	10	than with my attorney.
11	no other counties. No.	11	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So in a
12	SENATOR GEPHARDT: Okay. And did the	12	May 4, 2001, letter 2021 letter to the
13	Department of State's guidance to count and then	13	Department of State, Ms. Hess, who's the elections
14	the Supreme Court's decision not to count ballots	14	director. Correct?
15	without secrecy envelopes, did that cause any	15	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Hess? Yes.
16	confusion or any lack of confidence in how you were	16	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: She said, "In
17	processing them?	17	December 2020, various members of the Pennsylvania
18	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It it was it	18	legislature contacted the Fulton County election
19	was definitely confusing.	19	office and asked if we would allow Wake TSI to do
20	Actually, we have a a contact number	20	an audit to prove to the voters that the 2020
21	that we'd call if there was something going on, you	21	general election was run appropriately."
22	need a quick answer. There was calls made from our	22	Who were the members of the General
23	director to them just to get a quick answer on what	23	Assembly who contacted the elections office?
24	to do in the cases that was coming up. And it	24	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, I'd I was
25	was it basically was dealt with at that time,	25	in conversation with Senator Ward.
	Page 50		Page 52
1	_	1	Page 52 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward?
1 2	Page 50 what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them.	1	_
	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them.		SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.
2	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my	2	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you
2 3	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time.	2 3	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.
2 3 4	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my	2 3 4	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator?
2 3 4 5	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks.	2 3 4 5	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No.
2 3 4 5 6	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero	2 3 4 5 6	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone
2 3 4 5 6 7	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank	2 3 4 5 6 7	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make sure I'm pronouncing that correctly. With my last name, I'm sensitive to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make sure I'm pronouncing that correctly. With my last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware of. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make sure I'm pronouncing that correctly. With my last name, I'm sensitive to that. Let me let me ask you first,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware of. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And what was what did Senator Ward say to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make sure I'm pronouncing that correctly. With my last name, I'm sensitive to that. Let me let me ask you first, Commissioner, if I may, prior to the start of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware of. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And what was what did Senator Ward say to you? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She just asked me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero</li> <li>I mean Senator Santarsiero.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make sure I'm pronouncing that correctly. With my last name, I'm sensitive to that.</li> <li>Let me let me ask you first,</li> <li>Commissioner, if I may, prior to the start of the hearing this afternoon, did any member of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware of. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And what was what did Senator Ward say to you? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She just asked me if I would if I had would be interested or if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make sure I'm pronouncing that correctly. With my last name, I'm sensitive to that. Let me let me ask you first, Commissioner, if I may, prior to the start of the hearing this afternoon, did any member of the General Assembly or any staff person talk to you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware of. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And what was what did Senator Ward say to you? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She just asked me if I would if I had would be interested or if I had any thoughts of doing an investigation of our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make sure I'm pronouncing that correctly. With my last name, I'm sensitive to that. Let me let me ask you first, Commissioner, if I may, prior to the start of the hearing this afternoon, did any member of the General Assembly or any staff person talk to you about this hearing today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware of. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And what was what did Senator Ward say to you? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She just asked me if I would if I had would be interested or if I had any thoughts of doing an investigation of our elections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them. SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time. COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make sure I'm pronouncing that correctly. With my last name, I'm sensitive to that. Let me let me ask you first, Commissioner, if I may, prior to the start of the hearing this afternoon, did any member of the General Assembly or any staff person talk to you about this hearing today? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware of. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And what was what did Senator Ward say to you? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She just asked me if I would if I had would be interested or if I had any thoughts of doing an investigation of our elections. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. What was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make sure I'm pronouncing that correctly. With my last name, I'm sensitive to that.</li> <li>Let me let me ask you first,</li> <li>Commissioner, if I may, prior to the start of the hearing this afternoon, did any member of the</li> <li>General Assembly or any staff person talk to you about this hearing today?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not about the hearing, other than just if I was available to come</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware of. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And what was what did Senator Ward say to you? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She just asked me if I would if I had would be interested or if I had any thoughts of doing an investigation of our elections. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. What was your response?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make sure I'm pronouncing that correctly. With my last name, I'm sensitive to that.</li> <li>Let me let me ask you first,</li> <li>Commissioner, if I may, prior to the start of the hearing this afternoon, did any member of the</li> <li>General Assembly or any staff person talk to you about this hearing today?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not about the hearing, other than just if I was available to come down to testify.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware of. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And what was what did Senator Ward say to you? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She just asked me if I would if I had would be interested or if I had any thoughts of doing an investigation of our elections. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. What was your response? COMMISSIONER ULSH: What was my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make sure I'm pronouncing that correctly. With my last name, I'm sensitive to that.</li> <li>Let me let me ask you first,</li> <li>Commissioner, if I may, prior to the start of the hearing this afternoon, did any member of the General Assembly or any staff person talk to you about this hearing today?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not about the hearing, other than just if I was available to come down to testify.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware of. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And what was what did Senator Ward say to you? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She just asked me if I would if I had would be interested or if I had any thoughts of doing an investigation of our elections. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. What was your response? COMMISSIONER ULSH: What was my response?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>what they told her on the answer, whenever she was on the call with them.</li> <li>SENATOR GEPHARDT: That that was my final question. Thank you for your time.</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: All right. Thanks. SENATOR DUSH: Chairman Santarsiero I mean Senator Santarsiero.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>Commissioner Ulsh, I want to first make sure I'm pronouncing that correctly. With my last name, I'm sensitive to that.</li> <li>Let me let me ask you first,</li> <li>Commissioner, if I may, prior to the start of the hearing this afternoon, did any member of the</li> <li>General Assembly or any staff person talk to you about this hearing today?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not about the hearing, other than just if I was available to come down to testify.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So the extent of the and who did you speak to about</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Senator Ward? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did you have a conversation with any other senator? COMMISSIONER ULSH: No. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did anyone else on the board of commissioners or in the elections office have conversations at that time with any other senator or representative? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Not that I'm aware of. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And what was what did Senator Ward say to you? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She just asked me if I would if I had would be interested or if I had any thoughts of doing an investigation of our elections. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. What was your response? COMMISSIONER ULSH: What was my response? SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Correct.

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

	Page 53		Page 55
1	to do to double-check ourselves. And when the	1	would cost came up, did it not?
2	question was asked to me, I I wanted to know	2	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I talked
3	myself if everything was done properly.	3	talked to them and asked them what extent they
4	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And did	4	would do in the investigation.
5	you share that conversation, the substance of your	5	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay.
б	conversation, with your other commissioners?	6	COMMISSIONER ULSH: And what all it
7	COMMISSIONER ULSH: We talked I I	7	would consist of.
8	made the remark that I wouldn't make any decisions	8	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And
9	without having it brought up in our meeting, in our	9	COMMISSIONER ULSH: And basically when
10	commissioners' meeting.	10	they would be available to do it.
11	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: That you had that	11	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And did
12	conversation with both of the other commissioners?	12	they tell you what the cost would be? I'm
13	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.	13	assuming, as a commissioner, you were concerned
14	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And who	14	about that, were you not?
15	proposed this company, Wake TSI?	15	COMMISSIONER ULSH: There wasn't no
16	COMMISSIONER ULSH: The name was brung	16	cost involved with us.
17	up from the senators, but I it wasn't guaranteed	17	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: It was
18	that that was who was doing it. I actually Googled	18	COMMISSIONER ULSH: We have a report
19	them and checked them out to see what credentials	19	their report's on our the County of Fulton's
20	they had.	20	website. I put it there for transparency reasons.
21	And after looking at that, I had no	21	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Yeah
22	reason not to think that they couldn't do the job	22	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I want everybody to
23	that we was wanting them to do. So then I	23	know what it says. You're more than welcome to go
24	actually, at that point, was in contact with them.	24	in there and pull it off. It tells you everything
25	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. You you	25	about that.
	Page 54		Page 56
1	Page 54 just said that was brought up by the senators. Who	1	Page 56 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get
1 2		1 2	
	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who		SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get
2	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name?	2	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but
2 3	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was	2 3	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay.
2 3 4	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was	2 3 4	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I
2 3 4 5	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was	2 3 4 5	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand.
2 3 4 5 6	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that	2 3 4 5 6	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was
2 3 4 5 6 7	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact.	2 3 4 5 6 7	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was just the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can't remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was just the name that I could that I could talk to, if I was interested.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can't remember everything word for word it says on it. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was just the name that I could that I could talk to, if I was interested. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can't remember everything word for word it says on it. I don't want to say something and it's not exactly word for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was just the name that I could that I could talk to, if I was interested. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So she wanted you to contact them, if you were interested?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can't remember everything word for word it says on it. I don't want to say something and it's not exactly word for word. I'd refer to that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was just the name that I could that I could talk to, if I was interested. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So she wanted you to contact them, if you were interested? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She she referred	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can't remember everything word for word it says on it. I don't want to say something and it's not exactly word for word. I'd refer to that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: No, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was just the name that I could that I could talk to, if I was interested. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So she wanted you to contact them, if you were interested? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She she referred to the name and said if I if I wanted to contact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can't remember everything word for word it says on it. I don't want to say something and it's not exactly word for word. I'd refer to that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: No, and I appreciate that, but I'm trying to ask you now your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was just the name that I could that I could talk to, if I was interested. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So she wanted you to contact them, if you were interested? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She she referred to the name and said if I if I wanted to contact them, I was welcome to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can't remember everything word for word it says on it. I don't want to say something and it's not exactly word for word. I'd refer to that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: No, and I appreciate that, but I'm trying to ask you now your recollection of your conversation with Wake TSI
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was just the name that I could that I could talk to, if I was interested. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So she wanted you to contact them, if you were interested? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She she referred to the name and said if I if I wanted to contact them, I was welcome to. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: What and did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can't remember everything word for word it says on it. I don't want to say something and it's not exactly word for word. I'd refer to that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: No, and I appreciate that, but I'm trying to ask you now your recollection of your conversation with Wake TSI when you contacted them about potentially using
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was just the name that I could that I could talk to, if I was interested. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So she wanted you to contact them, if you were interested? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She she referred to the name and said if I if I wanted to contact them, I was welcome to. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: What and did you, at that point, contact Wake TSI?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can't remember everything word for word it says on it. I don't want to say something and it's not exactly word for word. I'd refer to that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: No, and I appreciate that, but I'm trying to ask you now your recollection of your conversation with Wake TSI when you contacted them about potentially using them to do this investigation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was just the name that I could that I could talk to, if I was interested. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So she wanted you to contact them, if you were interested? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She she referred to the name and said if I if I wanted to contact them, I was welcome to. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: What and did you, at that point, contact Wake TSI? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can't remember everything word for word it says on it. I don't want to say something and it's not exactly word for word. I'd refer to that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: No, and I appreciate that, but I'm trying to ask you now your recollection of your conversation with Wake TSI when you contacted them about potentially using them to do this investigation. I'd assume as a former township
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was just the name that I could that I could talk to, if I was interested. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So she wanted you to contact them, if you were interested? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She she referred to the name and said if I if I wanted to contact them, I was welcome to. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: What and did you, at that point, contact Wake TSI? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I did. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can't remember everything word for word it says on it. I don't want to say something and it's not exactly word for word. I'd refer to that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: No, and I appreciate that, but I'm trying to ask you now your recollection of your conversation with Wake TSI when you contacted them about potentially using them to do this investigation. I'd assume as a former township supervisor, I know cost was always an issue for our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	just said that was brought up by the senators. Who were the senators who brought up that name? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, it was just the name was just brung up. It was whenever me and Judy was talking, the name was brought up that that this would be somebody that you could contact. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Did did she suggest that it was someone the company that you should contact or one of others that you could consider? COMMISSIONER ULSH: It was just the name that I could that I could talk to, if I was interested. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So she wanted you to contact them, if you were interested? COMMISSIONER ULSH: She she referred to the name and said if I if I wanted to contact them, I was welcome to. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: What and did you, at that point, contact Wake TSI? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I'm going to get to that in a moment, but COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: but first I want to try and understand. So they they told you that this was going to be they could do this at no cost to the county. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I would like for you to refer to our Wake Technology report on our website. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, I COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can't remember everything word for word it says on it. I don't want to say something and it's not exactly word for word. I'd refer to that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: No, and I appreciate that, but I'm trying to ask you now your recollection of your conversation with Wake TSI when you contacted them about potentially using them to do this investigation. I'd assume as a former township

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

	Page 57		Page 59
1	the county. What was your understanding as to who	1	are you asked questions about from your
2	was paying for this?	2	constituents, about people who are distructful of
3	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Myself was, as same	3	the way that we conduct elections here in
4	as you, I might worry about the cost for the Fulton	4	Pennsylvania, especially 2020, 2021?
5	County, too, for the taxpayers.	5	SENATOR ULSH: It was actually talked
6	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Right.	6	about how do we know things was right, how do we
7	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Whenever I say it	7	how do we have trust in everything? I've had
8	was free to you, that's all I was concerned about.	8	multiple people say they'll never vote again
9	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you	9	because of everything that they seen on TV.
10	you made no inquiry as to who was who was paying	10	Everything that they heard was going on. That was
11	for it?	11	one of the things that led me to do what I done.
12	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I just wanted to	12	66 67 counties in Pennsylvania.
13	make sure Fulton County taxpayers wasn't paying for	13	Fulton County made it 66 counties still talk about
14	it.	14	it. Fulton County doesn't.
15	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Did you did	15	SENATOR ARGALL: In in terms of
16	you ever wonder yourself as to who might be paying	16	the the ranking, would this be in the distrust
17	for this?	17	of government, the conduct of elections, would this
18	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I actually made the	18	be in the top 10 issues that people address you at
19	offer that I would kick into it if I had to.	19	when you're at the Eagle Scout banquet or the
20	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And what	20	county commissioners' meeting? Would it be in the
21	was the response?	21	top three? Is it is it number one? How how
22	COMMISSIONER ULSH: You don't need to	22	does it rank in in all of the issues
23	worry about it, it's paid for.	23	COMMISSIONER ULSH: As far as
24	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. They	24	government, it's it's probably five.
25	didn't explain who paid for it?	25	SENATOR ARGALL: Okay.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Page 58 COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never	1	Page 60 COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in
1 2		1 2	
	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never		COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in
2	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question.	2	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle.
2 3	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on	2 3	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency.
2 3 4	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you.	2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows
2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you,	2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in previous years, I've spent a lot of time studying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. How can this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in previous years, I've spent a lot of time studying and teaching about the distrust of government.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. How can this Senate help you to answer those questions from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in previous years, I've spent a lot of time studying and teaching about the distrust of government. Sometimes my students would come to class and say,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. How can this Senate help you to answer those questions from people that are distrusting the process?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in previous years, I've spent a lot of time studying and teaching about the distrust of government. Sometimes my students would come to class and say, well, it was because of something that happened in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. How can this Senate help you to answer those questions from people that are distrusting the process? COMMISSIONER ULSH: My biggest thing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in previous years, I've spent a lot of time studying and teaching about the distrust of government. Sometimes my students would come to class and say, well, it was because of something that happened in Iraq or Afghanistan, and I would talk to them about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. How can this Senate help you to answer those questions from people that are distrusting the process? COMMISSIONER ULSH: My biggest thing is and, of course, we've we went through an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in previous years, I've spent a lot of time studying and teaching about the distrust of government. Sometimes my students would come to class and say, well, it was because of something that happened in Iraq or Afghanistan, and I would talk to them about growing up during the Vietnam era and Watergate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. How can this Senate help you to answer those questions from people that are distrusting the process? COMMISSIONER ULSH: My biggest thing is and, of course, we've we went through an investigation, so I I put that behind me. I had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in previous years, I've spent a lot of time studying and teaching about the distrust of government. Sometimes my students would come to class and say, well, it was because of something that happened in Iraq or Afghanistan, and I would talk to them about growing up during the Vietnam era and Watergate. And some of my more astute students would take it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. How can this Senate help you to answer those questions from people that are distrusting the process? COMMISSIONER ULSH: My biggest thing is and, of course, we've we went through an investigation, so I I put that behind me. I had to sign papers that proven the results. I wanted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in previous years, I've spent a lot of time studying and teaching about the distrust of government. Sometimes my students would come to class and say, well, it was because of something that happened in Iraq or Afghanistan, and I would talk to them about growing up during the Vietnam era and Watergate. And some of my more astute students would take it all the way back to the Declaration of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. How can this Senate help you to answer those questions from people that are distrusting the process? COMMISSIONER ULSH: My biggest thing is and, of course, we've we went through an investigation, so I I put that behind me. I had to sign papers that proven the results. I wanted to sleep at night knowing that they was correct to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in previous years, I've spent a lot of time studying and teaching about the distrust of government. Sometimes my students would come to class and say, well, it was because of something that happened in Iraq or Afghanistan, and I would talk to them about growing up during the Vietnam era and Watergate. And some of my more astute students would take it all the way back to the Declaration of Independence. Americans, for a lot of good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. How can this Senate help you to answer those questions from people that are distrusting the process? COMMISSIONER ULSH: My biggest thing is and, of course, we've we went through an investigation, so I I put that behind me. I had to sign papers that proven the results. I wanted to sleep at night knowing that they was correct to my best of my knowledge. I put mine behind me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in previous years, I've spent a lot of time studying and teaching about the distrust of government. Sometimes my students would come to class and say, well, it was because of something that happened in Iraq or Afghanistan, and I would talk to them about growing up during the Vietnam era and Watergate. And some of my more astute students would take it all the way back to the Declaration of Independence. Americans, for a lot of good reasons, have always had a pretty considerable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. How can this Senate help you to answer those questions from people that are distrusting the process? COMMISSIONER ULSH: My biggest thing is and, of course, we've we went through an investigation, so I I put that behind me. I had to sign papers that proven the results. I wanted to sleep at night knowing that they was correct to my best of my knowledge. I put mine behind me. As far as anybody else that would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in previous years, I've spent a lot of time studying and teaching about the distrust of government. Sometimes my students would come to class and say, well, it was because of something that happened in Iraq or Afghanistan, and I would talk to them about growing up during the Vietnam era and Watergate. And some of my more astute students would take it all the way back to the Declaration of Independence. Americans, for a lot of good reasons, have always had a pretty considerable distrust to government.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. How can this Senate help you to answer those questions from people that are distrusting the process? COMMISSIONER ULSH: My biggest thing is and, of course, we've we went through an investigation, so I I put that behind me. I had to sign papers that proven the results. I wanted to sleep at night knowing that they was correct to my best of my knowledge. I put mine behind me. As far as anybody else that would have that question and go to sleep at night, I I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I honestly never asked the question. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you were talking a moment ago SENATOR DUSH: Senator, I want to go on to others and then we'll circle back to you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Next, Senator Argall. SENATOR ARGALL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Commissioner, in my academic work in previous years, I've spent a lot of time studying and teaching about the distrust of government. Sometimes my students would come to class and say, well, it was because of something that happened in Iraq or Afghanistan, and I would talk to them about growing up during the Vietnam era and Watergate. And some of my more astute students would take it all the way back to the Declaration of Independence. Americans, for a lot of good reasons, have always had a pretty considerable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's probably in the middle. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: But as far as local government, I'm really big on transparency. Anybody that knows me in Fulton County knows knows that. They don't really talk about that in Fulton County as a local government because they know I'm an open book. SENATOR ARGALL: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So I guess I would put it a five. SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. How can this Senate help you to answer those questions from people that are distrusting the process? COMMISSIONER ULSH: My biggest thing is and, of course, we've we went through an investigation, so I I put that behind me. I had to sign papers that proven the results. I wanted to sleep at night knowing that they was correct to my best of my knowledge. I put mine behind me. As far as anybody else that would have

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

	Page 61		Page 63
1	there's no reason to show it.	1	million votes cast for president in the 2020
2	And there possibly could be a problem.	2	election and there's about 9500 in Fulton County.
3	An accident they made on their own. But without	3	So in the in the your
4	doing it, how you ever knowing that? As yourself,	4	investigation, was there any fraudulent voting ever
5	how do you ever know that?	5	found out? Found in the votes.
6	So, I mean, I guess you probably should	6	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report come
7	follow your heart on it, I guess. I don't know how	7	back it's in our report, but, no, nothing was
8	else to put it.	8	found. Everything was ran in Fulton County
9	SENATOR ARGALL: Okay. Now it's been	9	SENATOR HUGHES: Everything was square,
10	suggested to us that from time to time that we	10	up and up, no fraudulent voting?
11	should ignore the the the thousands of	11	COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's that's
12	constituents who have contacted us, just as they've	12	what our report has, yes.
13	contacted you, and I, for one, simply I'm not about	13	SENATOR HUGHES: That's what the report
14	to ignore my constituents. I think we need to help	14	says?
15	them get the answers that they deserve. Thank you.	15	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Uh-huh.
16	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	16	SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. Well, that's
17	SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.	17	good. That's good. That's a testimony of you,
18	And I'll remind the members, we	18	sir, and your operation.
19	sunshined sunshined this as reference to Act 77	19	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I'm sleeping good
20	and how the regulatory issues of the last-minute	20	at night.
21	guidances came down that impacted it, and I think	21	SENATOR HUGHES: All right. And and
22	we're going a little bit far afield in some of	22	all of those hard-working folks who put off
23	these lines of questioning and I'd appreciate	23	everything, we that was observed, that is a a
24	members sticking to that.	24	reality across the state. You know, I mean, you
25	Next we have Senator Hughes.	25	know, I'm from Philly, so, you know, kind of like
	Page 62		Page 64
1	_	1	
1 2	Page 62 SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	1 2	central conversation and and lots of workers,
	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.		central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that.
2	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good	2	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and
2 3	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir.	2 3	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the
2 3 4	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the	2 3 4	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not
2 3 4 5	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir.	2 3 4 5	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity.
2 3 4 5 6	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator	2 3 4 5 6	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when
2 3 4 5 6 7	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long	2 3 4 5 6 7	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have you served in that position, sir? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I've been there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right, in a major way. It it would it would seem to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have you served in that position, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right, in a major way. It it would it would seem to me that getting a call directly from the Secretary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have you served in that position, sir? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I've been there like five five and a half years. SENATOR HUGHES: Always as chair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right, in a major way. It it would it would seem to me that getting a call directly from the Secretary would be a welcome thing, because in this case,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have you served in that position, sir? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I've been there like five five and a half years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right, in a major way. It it would it would seem to me that getting a call directly from the Secretary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have you served in that position, sir? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I've been there like five five and a half years. SENATOR HUGHES: Always as chair? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right, in a major way. It it would it would seem to me that getting a call directly from the Secretary would be a welcome thing, because in this case, she's she was the boss, right? You know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have you served in that position, sir? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I've been there like five five and a half years. SENATOR HUGHES: Always as chair? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. Very good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right, in a major way. It it would it would seem to me that getting a call directly from the Secretary would be a welcome thing, because in this case, she's she was the boss, right? You know, that you're hearing from the boss about how the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have you served in that position, sir? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I've been there like five five and a half years. SENATOR HUGHES: Always as chair? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. Very good. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right, in a major way. It it would it would seem to me that getting a call directly from the Secretary would be a welcome thing, because in this case, she's she was the boss, right? You know, that you're hearing from the boss about how the rules should be played out in a major change in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have you served in that position, sir? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I've been there like five five and a half years. SENATOR HUGHES: Always as chair? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. Very good. Thank you. And just just so I can have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right, in a major way. It it would it would seem to me that getting a call directly from the Secretary would be a welcome thing, because in this case, she's she was the boss, right? You know, that you're hearing from the boss about how the rules should be played out in a major change in election with a record turnout.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have you served in that position, sir? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I've been there like five five and a half years. SENATOR HUGHES: Always as chair? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. Very good. Thank you. And just just so I can have the the facts in in my mind, the total vote in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right, in a major way. It it would it would seem to me that getting a call directly from the Secretary would be a welcome thing, because in this case, she's she was the boss, right? You know, that you're hearing from the boss about how the rules should be played out in a major change in election with a record turnout. What was your what was your take on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have you served in that position, sir? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I've been there like five five and a half years. SENATOR HUGHES: Always as chair? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. Very good. Thank you. And just just so I can have the the facts in in my mind, the total vote in Fulton County for president was what was that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right, in a major way. It it would it would seem to me that getting a call directly from the Secretary would be a welcome thing, because in this case, she's she was the boss, right? You know, that you're hearing from the boss about how the rules should be played out in a major change in election with a record turnout. What was your what was your take on that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have you served in that position, sir? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I've been there like five five and a half years. SENATOR HUGHES: Always as chair? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. Very good. Thank you. And just just so I can have the the facts in in my mind, the total vote in Fulton County for president was what was that number?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right, in a major way. It it would it would seem to me that getting a call directly from the Secretary would be a welcome thing, because in this case, she's she was the boss, right? You know, that you're hearing from the boss about how the rules should be played out in a major change in election with a record turnout. What was your what was your take on that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I as far as her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Chairman Ulsh, good to see you. Good to meet you, sir. So you're chair of the the commission. Right? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, Senator SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long COMMISSIONER ULSH: Good to meet you, too, yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. How long have you served in that position, sir? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I've been there like five five and a half years. SENATOR HUGHES: Always as chair? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes. SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. Very good. Thank you. And just just so I can have the the facts in in my mind, the total vote in Fulton County for president was what was that number? COMMISSIONER ULSH: 9,000, 9500.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	central conversation and and lots of workers, you know, lots of cameras and things like that. So the scrutiny was was intense and the workers put a lot of extra time in into the process. But congratulations on there and not finding any fraudulent, fraudulent activity. Did you feel it as chairman, when you this was Act 77, we got a lot of new a lot of new rules coming in. This is probably the biggest change in in election law in Pennsylvania for decades. Okay? You know, first time really full effect of mail-in voting, right, in a major way. It it would it would seem to me that getting a call directly from the Secretary would be a welcome thing, because in this case, she's she was the boss, right? You know, that you're hearing from the boss about how the rules should be played out in a major change in election with a record turnout. What was your what was your take on that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I as far as her calling me? To me, it's just another day. That

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

	Page 65		Page 67
1	COMMISSIONER ULSH: But it I was	1	So, Mr. Chairman, I have no further
2	there in prior elections. Actually, I called her	2	questions. But I do want to commend you, Chairman,
3	on one occasion and she never returned my phone	3	and and your folks who who had to grind it
4	call.	4	out in a very turbulent environment. So thank you
5	SENATOR HUGHES: Okay.	5	very much.
6	COMMISSIONER ULSH: But that was back a	6	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you.
7	couple years earlier.	7	SENATOR HUGHES: Appreciate you.
8	SENATOR HUGHES: Previously?	8	SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Senator
9	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes.	9	Hughes.
10	SENATOR HUGHES: Prior to the act,	10	For the second time, Senator
11	prior to the	11	Santarsiero.
12	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yes, it was before	12	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you,
13	the 2020 election.	13	Mr. Chairman, Commissioner Ulsh.
14	SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, yeah.	14	I just want to go back to that issue of
15	COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I have yet to	15	the Wake TSI report and the payment for it.
16	get that phone call back.	16	So, sitting here today, do you have an
17	SENATOR HUGHES: Okay. All right.	17	understanding as to who paid for that report?
18	Well, we had a big election since then that	18	COMMISSIONER ULSH: It's it's in our
19	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Well, I mean, I'm	19	report. I I believe it was I can't even
20	glad to hear from her. I I was glad she was	20	remember what it was. There's been so much stuff
21	there.	21	through my head here. I can't even remember
22	SENATOR HUGHES: Well, we got a new	22	honestly.
23	Secretary now, so, you know.	23	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. So you
24	So so record turnout, lots of staff	24	mentioned before that the report is is posted
25	time put in to make sure everything worked right.	25	online. My understanding is there was a draft of
	Page 66		Page 68
1	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't	1	the report issued back in February. Do you recall
2	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it,	2	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that?
2 3	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference	2 3	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry
2 3 4	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would	2 3 4	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that.
2 3 4 5	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct?	2 3 4 5	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me?
2 3 4 5 6	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read.	2 3 4 5 6	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that.
2 3 4 5 6 7	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you	2 3 4 5 6 7	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says there was no findings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an initial draft that actually was confidential.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says there was no findings. SENATOR HUGHES: No findings. I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an initial draft that actually was confidential. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says there was no findings. SENATOR HUGHES: No findings. I think it's important for the record, all right, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an initial draft that actually was confidential. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says there was no findings. SENATOR HUGHES: No findings. I think it's important for the record, all right, and it's I think it's a testimony to yourself, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an initial draft that actually was confidential. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says there was no findings. SENATOR HUGHES: No findings. I think it's important for the record, all right, and it's I think it's a testimony to yourself, to fellow commissioners, but especially to the the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an initial draft that actually was confidential. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says there was no findings. SENATOR HUGHES: No findings. I think it's important for the record, all right, and it's I think it's a testimony to yourself, to fellow commissioners, but especially to the the staff, you know, the folks who, you know, grind it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an initial draft that actually was confidential. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says there was no findings. SENATOR HUGHES: No findings. I think it's important for the record, all right, and it's I think it's a testimony to yourself, to fellow commissioners, but especially to the the staff, you know, the folks who, you know, grind it out every day in that process, that their hard work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an initial draft that actually was confidential. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know how you got that. That never should have been out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says there was no findings. SENATOR HUGHES: No findings. I think it's important for the record, all right, and it's I think it's a testimony to yourself, to fellow commissioners, but especially to the the staff, you know, the folks who, you know, grind it out every day in that process, that their hard work has been verified, certified, if you will, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an initial draft that actually was confidential. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know how you got that. That never should have been out. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, its its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says there was no findings. SENATOR HUGHES: No findings. I think it's important for the record, all right, and it's I think it's a testimony to yourself, to fellow commissioners, but especially to the the staff, you know, the folks who, you know, grind it out every day in that process, that their hard work has been verified, certified, if you will, that there was no issues or no problems that they did a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an initial draft that actually was confidential. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know how you got that. That never should have been out. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, its its reference to it and quotes from it are are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says there was no findings. SENATOR HUGHES: No findings. I think it's important for the record, all right, and it's I think it's a testimony to yourself, to fellow commissioners, but especially to the the staff, you know, the folks who, you know, grind it out every day in that process, that their hard work has been verified, certified, if you will, that there was no issues or no problems that they did a damn good job on that on that election in Fulton	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an initial draft that actually was confidential. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know how you got that. That never should have been out. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, its its reference to it and quotes from it are are reported in the press. I think the Washington Post
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says there was no findings. SENATOR HUGHES: No findings. I think it's important for the record, all right, and it's I think it's a testimony to yourself, to fellow commissioners, but especially to the the staff, you know, the folks who, you know, grind it out every day in that process, that their hard work has been verified, certified, if you will, that there was no issues or no problems that they did a damn good job on that on that election in Fulton County to make sure everything ran according to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an initial draft that actually was confidential. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know how you got that. That never should have been out. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, its its reference to it and quotes from it are are reported in the press. I think the Washington Post did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And in the end and it wasn't even it wasn't even close in Fulton County, as I understand it, all right. It was about a big, big difference between Trump and Biden in Fulton County. Would that be correct? COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's what I read. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah, that's what you read, okay. And so and so, no in in in your efforts, your analysis, Wake TSI, whatever, no no fraudulent voting. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Our report says there was no findings. SENATOR HUGHES: No findings. I think it's important for the record, all right, and it's I think it's a testimony to yourself, to fellow commissioners, but especially to the the staff, you know, the folks who, you know, grind it out every day in that process, that their hard work has been verified, certified, if you will, that there was no issues or no problems that they did a damn good job on that on that election in Fulton	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the report issued back in February. Do you recall that? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry about that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Excuse me? COMMISSIONER ULSH: Repeat that. Sorry. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Sure. My understanding is that there was an initial draft of the Wake TSI report issued back in February. COMMISSIONER ULSH: There was an initial draft that actually was confidential. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: It wasn't a report, it was a draft for proofreading. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know how you got that. That never should have been out. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, its its reference to it and quotes from it are are reported in the press. I think the Washington Post

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

Hearing

	Page 69		Page 71
1	like to know that.	1	has been asked here today as a representative of
2	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, be	2	Fulton County. This hearing is about Fulton County
3	that as it as it may, the the initial draft	3	and the election that happened last November. And
4	report said in two places that the person who had	4	that seems to me to be inexplicably linked to the
5	requested the audit in Fulton was Pennsylvania	5	subsequent event of the request to have this
6	State Senator Mariscano. Now, as an Italian	6	outside company, Wake TSI, come in and perform an
7	American, I know our names are often butchered. I	7	alleged investigation. So I would think that that
8	assume that was a reference to Senator Mastriano.	8	is relevant to our discussion here today.
9	Does that comport with your memory, did	9	Are you saying that I should not be
10	Senator Mastriano was he involved in asking for	10	asking any questions about Wake TSI?
11	this this audit?	11	SENATOR DUSH: There the Wake TSI
12	COMMISSIONER ULSH: We still talking	12	investigation is as it relates to the specific
13	about the draft report?	13	actions that we sunshined, which are the the
14	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Correct.	14	guidances which led up to this election, as well as
15	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't want to	15	during the election, that is what has been
16	don't want to make any comment about the draft	16	sunshined and I'd appreciate it if you stick to
17	report because my e-mail was hacked. I would like	17	the the purpose that is stated in the sunshine
18	to know how you got that.	18	law for this hearing.
19	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I'm I'm	19	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. But and
20	reading this from an article in the Washington	20	I and I I do want to respect that,
21	Post. That's how I got it.	21	Mr. Chairman, so I'm just trying to understand what
22	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay.	22	the parameters are.
23	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: And I can tell	23	If the Wake TSI investigation dealt
24	you the date of that article is June 6, 2021.	24	with that topic, then I would assume that there
25	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. Thank you.	25	would be no objection to my asking questions about
	Docto 70		Dago 72
	Page 70		Page 72
1	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. But,	1	the Wake TSI investigation.
2	again, my my question stands	2	SENATOR DUSH: As it relates to how
3	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I I know	3	Wake TSI described what happened during that
4	Doug Mastriano afterwards was involved with the	4	during those guidances, I don't have any problem
5	conversations. But before the before the the	5	with. But, as I said, I do want to stick with what
6	analysis, before the investigation happened, I had	6	the law requires us to sunshine and if you would
7	no conversation with Doug Mastriano about any of	7	stick to that subject matter, I'd appreciate it.
8	it. I didn't know he was even involved with it. I	8	Thank you. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well
9	had no conversation with Doug Mastriano.	9	okay. Let me let me let me try it this way
10	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Oh, so Okay.	10	
11	So just so I understand, when did you understand	11 12	then. I want to try to understand the
12 13	that he was involved? When did you first understand that?	13	distinctions that were made or the differences
14	COMMISSIONER ULSH: After the	14	between the draft report that came out in February
14		15	and then the one that was ultimately made public in
16	investigation was done and the report come out.	16	May. And is that that's when it was posted by
10	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. SENATOR DUSH: Senator, if we could	17	the county, correct, in May, the final report from
18	stick to the what was actually sunshined in this	18	Wake TSI?
18 19	hearing, which is the actions that led up to and	19	SENATOR DUSH: Yes.
20	during the last-minute guidance from the Secretary.	20	SENATOR DOSH: Tes. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Again, my
<u> </u>	anne no an-minute suballe fiult the needed V.	_ <u> </u>	SERVICE SERVICES ORAY. Again, my
21	That's what we were sunshined for and I would	21	understanding is that in the draft report, the

That's what we were sunshined for and I would21appreciate if we would stick to that.22

## appreciate if we would stick to that. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, Mr. Chairman, I -- I -- I appreciate that. I -- my understanding is, though, that Commissioner Ulsh

unusual incidents reported during the electionprocess and that the election was, quote, Well run,

followed all commonwealth and federal guidelines

the report concluded, quote, That no anomalous or

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

Maricopa Reporting - (480)-597-4744

25

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

any questions before I move on to the Secretary?

SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you,

We looked at the -- the website and we

could not find any related information with regard

to cost. Where else can we find it and who paid?

Yes, Chairman Williams.

Mr. Chairman.

	Page 73		Page 75
1	and was conducted in a diligent and effective	1	COMMISSIONER ULSH: You said you looked
2	manner, end quote.	2	at our website and there's nothing on it?
3	And I want to share my colleague	3	SENATOR WILLIAMS: The website that you
4	Senator Hughes in congratulating you on that and	4	referred us to earlier in your testimony, which you
5	and that conclusion.	5	said
6	But then the final version of the	6	COMMISSIONER ULSH: County of Fulton.
7	report that was posted in May went beyond that in	7	SENATOR WILLIAMS: There's no
8	that same notation and it it included a number	8	there's no
9	of issues and those included three related to	9	COMMISSIONER ULSH: There's no report
10	Dominion voting systems, and I wondered whether you	10	on that?
11	could tell us why that was changed, why that was	11	SENATOR WILLIAMS: No.
12	added into the report that was not in the original	12	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I can assure
13	draft.	13	you there is.
14	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. Senator,	14	SENATOR WILLIAMS: The report's there,
15	first of all, I didn't write the report, so I had	15	but the cost is not.
16	no I I didn't write it, didn't tell them what	16	COMMISSIONER ULSH: The cost, I don't
17	to put in it. The report's what they did in the	17	know. I honestly can't tell you, but it tells you
18	investigation and they filed it.	18	in there who paid for it, is what I said. I don't
19	As far as the draft report, I won't	19	know nothing about cost. I have no idea what it
20	make any comment on that because that's not public	20	cost. I just said it says in there who paid for
21	information.	21	it.
22	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. But you	22	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Right. So where
23	did receive that draft report.	23	will we find in your public records
24	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I'm just	24	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I
25	saying that's not public information.	25	SENATOR WILLIAMS: who paid for it?
	Page 74		Page 76
1	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well	1	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't have that
2	COMMISSIONER ULSH: That's not. My	2	in my public records because it didn't come out of
3	my e-mail was hacked.	3	our budget. I don't know I don't know what it
4	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Your e-mail so	4	cost. I honestly can't tell you that. But it does
5	you're saying that your e-mail that had the draft	5	report in there who paid for it.
6	report in it was hacked.	6	SENATOR WILLIAMS: So we're saying that
7	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I'm just saying	7	there's no record in Fulton County
8	that shouldn't have been out because that was	8	COMMISSIONER ULSH: We keep records on
9	confidential. It wasn't a final report.	9	our budget what we
10	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Let me	10	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay.
11	SENATOR DUSH: Senator	11	COMMISSIONER ULSH: out of our
12	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Yes.	12	budget.
13	SENATOR DUSH: We're going far afield	13	SENATOR WILLIAMS: I understand that,
14	again from the actions of the directives that were	14	but it's a related item. It's a related expense
15	implemented. I'm going to move on. I've got a	15	and you said you don't have it, fine.
16	list of other things that we have to do for the	16	But you're also suggesting that
17	for this.	17	there's that you don't have knowledge of where
18	Are there any other members who have	18	to find who paid for this?
10	any avastices hafens I may an to the Secondamy?	10	COMMERCIONED LUCIL L

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

COMMISSIONER ULSH: It --

Let me phrase this before you answer. And I --

can't find it is a significant issue in the public

domain. If the public -- Let me finish.

because you may not want to answer. Because, you

know, that kind of answer was you don't know and we

SENATOR WILLIAMS: You do -- before --

Maricopa Reporting - (480)-597-4744

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 77		Page 79
1	If we as public officials cannot	1	question.
2	identify where that kind of cost was, who paid for	2	SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Commissioner.
3	it, there is implicit in that there's potential	3	Go ahead.
4	conflict of interest, which is part of why we're	4	SENATOR WILLIAMS: The comment about
5	here today.	5	the Secretary calling you, does that suggest that
6	So your answer's troubling because	6	that affected any operation, other than time and
7	you're not giving us any guideline of where to go	7	guidance? Did it affect your directives to people
8	to find out who paid it. That to me is kind of	8	or did it affect any portion of the election or
9	shocking to suggest that the person who heads this	9	or any outcome?
10	area doesn't have any knowledge of where	10	COMMISSIONER ULSH: If anything I did,
11	If you don't know who paid for it, I'll	11	I talked to my office personnel, wanted to know if
12	accept that. It's hard for me to accept that you	12	things was going okay, if there was a problem
13	don't know where to go to find it. That's what I'm	13	because it made me feel like there was a flag going
14	confused about.	14	up in Harrisburg, that we was doing something
15	COMMISSIONER ULSH: You're saying you	15	wrong.
16	want to know who paid for it?	16	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. But that's
17	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Yes.	17	your personal interpretation.
18	COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I told you it's	18	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yeah. No as far
19	on our report on our website. It says that in	19	as as far as what everybody was doing, everybody
20	there who paid for it.	20	did their job.
21	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Did we just not look	21	SENATOR WILLIAMS: And she did not
22	for that? We've had three people look for it and	22	say you said you were concerned by her call,
23	they've not found it.	23	that a yellow flag went up because of her call. I
24	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Could you give me a	24	guess because she didn't call you two years ago or
25	minute?	25	call you back, I could understand that. What I'm
	Page 78		Page 80
1		1	
1	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely.	1	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually
2	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the	2	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that
	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about	2 3	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her
2 3	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is	2	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective?
2 3 4	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about	2 3 4	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say
2 3 4 5	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long?	2 3 4 5	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective?
2 3 4 5 6	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages?	2 3 4 5 6	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag.
2 3 4 5 6 7	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you	2 3 4 5 6 7	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but
2 3 6 7 8 9	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call from the Department of State.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, did you say it's 80-some pages long? THE WITNESS: It's like 80-some pages long. 70-some pages.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call from the Department of State. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I got it, but you're not answering.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, did you say it's 80-some pages long? THE WITNESS: It's like 80-some pages long. 70-some pages. SENATOR DUSH: All right. We're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call from the Department of State. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I got it, but you're not answering. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So, the first thing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, did you say it's 80-some pages long? THE WITNESS: It's like 80-some pages long. 70-some pages. SENATOR DUSH: All right. We're not going to we're not going to wait for that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call from the Department of State. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I got it, but you're not answering. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So, the first thing about they're seeing something on the computer that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, did you say it's 80-some pages long? THE WITNESS: It's like 80-some pages long. 70-some pages. SENATOR DUSH: All right. We're not going to we're not going to wait for that COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call from the Department of State. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I got it, but you're not answering. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So, the first thing about they're seeing something on the computer that we're doing that's making a question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, did you say it's 80-some pages long? THE WITNESS: It's like 80-some pages long. 70-some pages. SENATOR DUSH: All right. We're not going to we're not going to wait for that COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know I don't know where it's at in it, though. I couldn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call from the Department of State. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I got it, but you're not answering. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So, the first thing about they're seeing something on the computer that we're doing that's making a question. SENATOR WILLIAMS: That's your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, did you say it's 80-some pages long? THE WITNESS: It's like 80-some pages long. 70-some pages. SENATOR DUSH: All right. We're not going to we're not going to wait for that COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know I don't know where it's at in it, though. I couldn't tell you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call from the Department of State. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I got it, but you're not answering. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So, the first thing about they're seeing something on the computer that we're doing that's making a question. SENATOR WILLIAMS: That's your interpretation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, did you say it's 80-some pages long? THE WITNESS: It's like 80-some pages long. 70-some pages. SENATOR DUSH: All right. We're not going to we're not going to wait for that COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know I don't know where it's at in it, though. I couldn't tell you. SENATOR DUSH: If you can get the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call from the Department of State. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I got it, but you're not answering. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So, the first thing about they're seeing something on the computer that we're doing that's making a question. SENATOR WILLIAMS: That's your interpretation. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Because that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, did you say it's 80-some pages long? THE WITNESS: It's like 80-some pages long. 70-some pages. SENATOR DUSH: All right. We're not going to we're not going to wait for that COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know I don't know where it's at in it, though. I couldn't tell you. SENATOR DUSH: If you can get the information to us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call from the Department of State. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I got it, but you're not answering. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So, the first thing about they're seeing something on the computer that we're doing that's making a question. SENATOR WILLIAMS: That's your interpretation. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Because that's my interpretation. And all I did was called my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, did you say it's 80-some pages long? THE WITNESS: It's like 80-some pages long. 70-some pages. SENATOR DUSH: All right. We're not going to we're not going to wait for that COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know I don't know where it's at in it, though. I couldn't tell you. SENATOR DUSH: If you can get the information to us COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call from the Department of State. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I got it, but you're not answering. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So, the first thing about they're seeing something on the computer that we're doing that's making a question. SENATOR WILLIAMS: That's your interpretation. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Because that's my interpretation. And all I did was called my people and say, what's going on? Are you'uns okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, did you say it's 80-some pages long? THE WITNESS: It's like 80-some pages long. 70-some pages. SENATOR DUSH: All right. We're not going to we're not going to wait for that COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know I don't know where it's at in it, though. I couldn't tell you. SENATOR DUSH: If you can get the information to us COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can do that. SENATOR DUSH: We will forward that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call from the Department of State. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I got it, but you're not answering. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So, the first thing about they're seeing something on the computer that we're doing that's making a question. SENATOR WILLIAMS: That's your interpretation. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Because that's my interpretation. And all I did was called my people and say, what's going on? Are you'uns okay? And everything was fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Absolutely. COMMISSIONER ULSH: We don't have the report. There anything else you could talk about while I'm looking for this or this thing is 80-some pages long? SENATOR WILLIAMS: It's how many pages? Is there anybody else who could get that for you that you could ask them to forward to us? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't mind. I don't rely on people to get things done. SENATOR DUSH: Commissioner, did you say it's 80-some pages long? THE WITNESS: It's like 80-some pages long. 70-some pages. SENATOR DUSH: All right. We're not going to we're not going to wait for that COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know I don't know where it's at in it, though. I couldn't tell you. SENATOR DUSH: If you can get the information to us COMMISSIONER ULSH: I can do that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying to you, though, there's nothing she actually said that suggested or implied or inferred that there was a problem in Fulton County from her department's perspective? COMMISSIONER ULSH: And I didn't say yellow flag, I said red flag. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's say let's say fire flag, whatever. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Okay. But but I'm just letting you know that whenever she called me, this was the first time I've ever got a call from the Department of State. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I got it, but you're not answering. COMMISSIONER ULSH: So, the first thing about they're seeing something on the computer that we're doing that's making a question. SENATOR WILLIAMS: That's your interpretation. COMMISSIONER ULSH: Because that's my interpretation. And all I did was called my people and say, what's going on? Are you'uns okay?

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

	Page 81		Page 83
1	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Say again.	1	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Well, let me
2	SENATOR WILLIAMS: I noticed you have a	2	apologies, Mr
3	ring on your finger. Are you a married guy?	3	One, I would hope that from this brief
4	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Yeah.	4	exchange that those who are watching across the
5	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay.	5	Commonwealth of Pennsylvania would understand that
6	COMMISSIONER ULSH: I don't know what	6	those of us who are on the Democratic side of the
7	it has to do with this.	7	aisle are not in opposition to any investigation,
8	SENATOR WILLIAMS: I'm going to tell	8	any review, or, in fact, any audit that would be
9	you what it has to do with it. I'll tell you	9	required by facts, evidence, information, that
10	directly what it has to do with it. I'm a married	10	would suggest that something was done improperly
11	guy, too. You said your interpretation. You're a	11	during the course of this past election cycle
12	married guy, I'm a married guy. When my wife says	12	that's under review today. Be very clear that
13	something, and I start interpreting, I get in	13	members on this side of the aisle in the past have
14	trouble. Okay?	14	actually asked for those review and investigations
15	So I'm suggesting to you that you're	15	of individuals, as well as organizations that are
16	testifying here today for a reason. Your	16	involved in areas that we have found to be of
17	interpretation and I asked you a very specific	17	question as it relates to this past election cycle.
18	question. I said did she say anything	18	And, in fact, we've asked that of a
19	specifically, you didn't give me an answer. You	19	member of the Senate who was involved in activity
20	went to your interpretation. I'm asking you for	20	that we thought undergirded this actual election
21	her words, out of her mouth, without your	21	cycle. And to date we've gotten no response.
22	interpretation, without you editing it, without you	22	To the gentleman who testified, we
23	providing other colorization to it. I'm asking	23	thank him for his service. We thank him for his
24	you: Did she say anything in her comments to you	24	information and we look forward to the details that
25	that suggested or said directly, there's a problem	25	we've asked of the committee and we ask that all of
	5 00		
	Page 82		Page 84
1		1	
1 2	in Fulton County?	1	us receive that information because we do believe
2	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what	2	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been
	in Fulton County?		us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for
2 3	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that.	2 3	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been
2 3 4	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other	2 3 4	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman.
2 3 4 5	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is?	2 3 4 5	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes.
2 3 4 5 6	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my	2 3 4 5 6	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman.
2 3 4 5 6 7	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the	2 3 4 5 6 7	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing she said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners. It says and I can share this with the committee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing she said COMMISSIONER ULSH: I never I never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners. It says and I can share this with the committee if you would like, Mr. Chairman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing she said COMMISSIONER ULSH: I never I never said she made me worried. I just asked my people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners. It says and I can share this with the committee if you would like, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: You may.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing she said COMMISSIONER ULSH: I never I never said she made me worried. I just asked my people if everything was fine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners. It says and I can share this with the committee if you would like, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: You may. SENATOR HUGHES: Commissioner Ulsh e-mailed Commissioner Bunch, Senator Ward and Representative Topper from his private e-mail
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing she said COMMISSIONER ULSH: I never I never said she made me worried. I just asked my people if everything was fine. SENATOR WILLIAMS: All right. Fine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11 th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners. It says and I can share this with the committee if you would like, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: You may. SENATOR HUGHES: Commissioner Ulsh e-mailed Commissioner Bunch, Senator Ward and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in Fulton County? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is? COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her. SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing she said COMMISSIONER ULSH: I never I never said she made me worried. I just asked my people if everything was fine. SENATOR WILLIAMS: All right. Fine. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners. It says and I can share this with the committee if you would like, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: You may. SENATOR HUGHES: Commissioner Ulsh e-mailed Commissioner Bunch, Senator Ward and Representative Topper from his private e-mail account on November 9th stating, quote, The people are asking who all is in this fight with Senator
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>in Fulton County?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: 1 I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing she said</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: I never I never said she made me worried. I just asked my people if everything was fine.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: All right. Fine.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: All right. Chairman Williams Well, no, all right.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners. It says and I can share this with the committee if you would like, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: You may. SENATOR HUGHES: Commissioner Ulsh e-mailed Commissioner Bunch, Senator Ward and Representative Topper from his private e-mail account on November 9th stating, quote, The people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>in Fulton County?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: 1 I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing she said</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: I never I never said she made me worried. I just asked my people if everything was fine.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: All right. Fine.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: All right. Chairman Williams Well, no, all right.</li> <li>You have closing remarks? I'm going to be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners. It says and I can share this with the committee if you would like, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: You may. SENATOR HUGHES: Commissioner Ulsh e-mailed Commissioner Bunch, Senator Ward and Representative Topper from his private e-mail account on November 9th stating, quote, The people are asking who all is in this fight with Senator
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>in Fulton County?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: 1 I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing she said</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: I never I never said she made me worried. I just asked my people if everything was fine.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: All right. Fine.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: All right. Chairman Williams Well, no, all right.</li> <li>You have closing remarks? I'm going to be listing a few questions that we would have been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners. It says and I can share this with the committee if you would like, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: You may. SENATOR HUGHES: Commissioner Ulsh e-mailed Commissioner Bunch, Senator Ward and Representative Topper from his private e-mail account on November 9th stating, quote, The people are asking who all is in this fight with Senator Mastriano, end quote. He continued SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, this again, we sunshined this for a specific reason.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>in Fulton County?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: 1 I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing she said</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: I never I never said she made me worried. I just asked my people if everything was fine.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: All right. Fine.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: All right. Chairman Williams Well, no, all right.</li> <li>You have closing remarks? I'm going to be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners. It says and I can share this with the committee if you would like, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: You may. SENATOR HUGHES: Commissioner Ulsh e-mailed Commissioner Bunch, Senator Ward and Representative Topper from his private e-mail account on November 9th stating, quote, The people are asking who all is in this fight with Senator Mastriano, end quote. He continued SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, this again, we sunshined this for a specific reason. SENATOR HUGHES: Well, this relates to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>in Fulton County?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: 1 I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing she said</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: I never I never said she made me worried. I just asked my people if everything was fine.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: All right. Fine. Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: All right. Chairman Williams Well, no, all right.</li> <li>You have closing remarks? I'm going to be listing a few questions that we would have been asking the Department of State should they be there.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners. It says and I can share this with the committee if you would like, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: You may. SENATOR DUSH: You may. SENATOR HUGHES: Commissioner Ulsh e-mailed Commissioner Bunch, Senator Ward and Representative Topper from his private e-mail account on November 9th stating, quote, The people are asking who all is in this fight with Senator Mastriano, end quote. He continued SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, this again, we sunshined this for a specific reason. SENATOR HUGHES: Well, this relates to the this relates to the validity of of of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>in Fulton County?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: 1 I told what you she asked me. I didn't say anything else other than that.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: So the answer to my question is?</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: I I told you the questions that she asked me and I took that for what it was. She just asked me the questions and I answered her.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: So there's nothing she said</li> <li>COMMISSIONER ULSH: I never I never said she made me worried. I just asked my people if everything was fine.</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: All right. Fine.</li> <li>Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: All right. Chairman Williams Well, no, all right.</li> <li>You have closing remarks? I'm going to be listing a few questions that we would have been asking the Department of State should they be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	us receive that information because we do believe it may shed some light on questions that have been raised and, Mr. Chairman, we thank you for organizing the process. Thank you. SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes. SENATOR HUGHES: Yeah. If if I may, I'm I'm reading from a Pennsylvania Spotlight article, dated August 11th, that refers to communication e-mail communication from Fulton County commissioner Fulton County commissioners. It says and I can share this with the committee if you would like, Mr. Chairman. SENATOR DUSH: You may. SENATOR HUGHES: Commissioner Ulsh e-mailed Commissioner Bunch, Senator Ward and Representative Topper from his private e-mail account on November 9th stating, quote, The people are asking who all is in this fight with Senator Mastriano, end quote. He continued SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, this again, we sunshined this for a specific reason. SENATOR HUGHES: Well, this relates to

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

	Page 85		Page 87
1	occurred leading up to it, Mr. Chairman.	1	voting election offices. I've seen it myself.
2	If you if you read the rest of	2	It's the training that goes into it ahead of
3	what's been reported here as a quote, "It couldn't	3	time is pretty arduous. Some of the changes that
4	hurt the Trump campaign if our state	4	came down last minute were very stressful, I know,
5	representatives all got involved. If we don't stop	5	to you and other counties that I've talked with.
6	this election problems, next will be worse. If	6	And I do appreciate, again, all of those people
7	there were 109 House and 27 Senate with Senator	7	because without all of you, the wheels come off the
8	Mastriano, it would all it would be a big help.	8	bus. None of us would be sitting up here. There
9	The people need this. Respect their vote."	9	wouldn't be anybody in a sworn elective position.
10	SENATOR DUSH: Okay. Senator Hughes,	10	So my thanks to you very much and to
11	I've listened	11	your staff, as well as those throughout the
12	SENATOR HUGHES: I'm I'm reading	12	Commonwealth in all 67 counties. Thank you.
13	from from August 11th	13	COMMISSIONER ULSH: Thank you,
14	SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes.	14	Chairman. Thanks, all you senators.
15	SENATOR HUGHES: article written	15	SENATOR DUSH: And before we close,
16	in	16	since the Department of State declined to attend
17	SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, you're	17	today's hearing to testify, I would like to read
18	out of order. This was specifically sunshined	18	some of the questions for the Department into the
19	SENATOR HUGHES: I'm not out of order.	19	record.
20	I'm very much in order, sir. Okay?	20	And we received a declination notice
21	SENATOR DUSH: This was specific	21	last week, and then we received another one half an
22	sunshined for the last-minute guidance. We're on a	22	hour before the hearing. And again they had stated
23	very divergent track right now. And	23	that the purpose the reason for their not
24	SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates,	24	attending was that they had pending litigation
25	Mr. Chairman.	25	litigation and I will reiterate that government
-	Page 86		Page 88
1	SENATOR DUSH: This again	1	agencies do not have the right against
2	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates.	2	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were
2 3	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not	2 3	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the
2 3 4	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the	2 3 4	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have
2 3 4 5	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no	2 3 4 5	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have
2 3 4 5 6	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I	2 3 4 5 6	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in
2 3 4 5 6 7	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're	2 3 4 5 6 7	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So there is no time to sit on the sidelines with this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, we have invited the Secretary of State to be here to answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So there is no time to sit on the sidelines with this. And, for the record, some of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So there is no time to sit on the sidelines with this. And, for the record, some of the questions: One, would you please define the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, we have invited the Secretary of State to be here to answer to these questions and others. The Department of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So there is no time to sit on the sidelines with this. And, for the record, some of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, we have invited the Secretary of State to be here to answer to these questions and others. The Department of State has refused to now participate in this and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So there is no time to sit on the sidelines with this. And, for the record, some of the questions: One, would you please define the guidance define guidance for the committee and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, we have invited the Secretary of State to be here to answer to these questions and others. The Department of State has refused to now participate in this and this line of questioning, as relates to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So there is no time to sit on the sidelines with this. And, for the record, some of the questions: One, would you please define the guidance define guidance for the committee and what guidance is legally binding.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, we have invited the Secretary of State to be here to answer to these questions and others. The Department of State has refused to now participate in this and this line of questioning, as relates to Commissioner Ulsh, is over. We're going to move on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So there is no time to sit on the sidelines with this. And, for the record, some of the questions: One, would you please define the guidance define guidance for the committee and what guidance is legally binding. Under what statutory authority is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, we have invited the Secretary of State to be here to answer to these questions and others. The Department of State has refused to now participate in this and this line of questioning, as relates to Commissioner Ulsh, is over. We're going to move on to the next session.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So there is no time to sit on the sidelines with this. And, for the record, some of the questions: One, would you please define the guidance define guidance for the committee and what guidance is legally binding. Under what statutory authority is the guidance binding?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, we have invited the Secretary of State to be here to answer to these questions and others. The Department of State has refused to now participate in this and this line of questioning, as relates to Commissioner Ulsh, is over. We're going to move on to the next session.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So there is no time to sit on the sidelines with this. And, for the record, some of the questions: One, would you please define the guidance define guidance for the committee and what guidance is legally binding. Under what statutory authority is the guidance binding?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, we have invited the Secretary of State to be here to answer to these questions and others. The Department of State has refused to now participate in this and this line of questioning, as relates to Commissioner Ulsh, is over. We're going to move on to the next session. Commissioner, and I do appreciate your time and your attendance here, as well as your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So there is no time to sit on the sidelines with this. And, for the record, some of the questions: One, would you please define the guidance define guidance for the committee and what guidance is legally binding. Under what statutory authority is the guidance binding? Under what statutory authority is it issued?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, we have invited the Secretary of State to be here to answer to these questions and others. The Department of State has refused to now participate in this and this line of questioning, as relates to Commissioner Ulsh, is over. We're going to move on to the next session. Commissioner, and I do appreciate your time and your attendance here, as well as your testimony. And on behalf I'm sure of members on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So there is no time to sit on the sidelines with this. And, for the record, some of the questions: One, would you please define the guidance define guidance for the committee and what guidance is legally binding. Under what statutory authority is the guidance binding? Inder what statutory authority is it issued? Is official guidance the only way that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SENATOR DUSH: This again SENATOR HUGHES: All of this relates. SENATOR DUSH: It's not SENATOR HUGHES: But I guess in the end, since the report indicated there was no fraudulent voting that occurred in Fulton County, I guess it's not an issue, which is really what we're trying to get at. But we need to be real careful how we conduct this proceeding if there's communications talking that kind of lean to a slight or a slant one per one candidate versus the other. And how this process works. SENATOR DUSH: Senator Hughes, we have invited the Secretary of State to be here to answer to these questions and others. The Department of State has refused to now participate in this and this line of questioning, as relates to Commissioner Ulsh, is over. We're going to move on to the next session. Commissioner, and I do appreciate your time and your attendance here, as well as your testimony. And on behalf I'm sure of members on both sides of the aisle here, the our heartfelt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agencies do not have the right against self-incrimination and that the actions that were taken if actions were taken, then we have the right to proceed as a legislature because we have an upcoming election here in November. We have another one another primary coming coming in the spring. And just as we did several times over the last year and a half with COVID-19, we've shown that we can respond with alacrity. That we can get out there and get things done and pass bills and get them done with speed and with a purpose. So there is no time to sit on the sidelines with this. And, for the record, some of the questions: One, would you please define the guidance define guidance for the committee and what guidance is legally binding. Under what statutory authority is the guidance binding? Inder what statutory authority is it issued? Is official guidance the only way that counties are provided with feedback, instructions,

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

	Page 89		Page 91
1	What are other ways what other ways	1	naked ballots, ballots that have been placed
2	are counties provided with explanations from the	2	directly in a return envelope and are missing the
3	department regarding how to administer the	3	secrecy envelope, but the the Pennsylvania
4	election?	4	Supreme Court ruled against that guidance?
5	Who typically sends those e-mail	5	When Secretary Boockvar testified
6	questions to the county?	6	before Representative Grove's committee in the
7	Before a guidance is issued or an	7	House, she stated that guidance was issued because
8	informal e-mail is sent, is there an internal	8	counties did not know what to do about the
9	process that the guidance or e-mail goes through in	9	signatures. The signature verification has been
10	terms of review before it's issued to the counties?	10	part of our election security for a very long time.
11	Who's typically involved in that	11	What was it about the November 2020 election that
12	process?	12	suddenly made this a significant issue?
13	Is the process the same regardless of	13	Isn't signature verification part of
14	whether it's a guidance or an e-mail?	14	the in-person voting process?
15	Are guidances in e-mails to be given	15	How was signature verification supposed
16	legal standing?	16	to occur for in-person voting?
17	Under what statutory authority do they	17	Prior to the election, the Pennsylvania
18	have any legal standing?	18	courts heard a suit over whether voters could or
19	How often on average are e-mails	19	should be given the ability to correct defects in
20	typically sent to the counties providing feedback,	20	their mail-in ballots or cure them.
21	recommendations, and instructions on administering	21	Are you aware that Secretary Boockvar,
22	elections?	22	in the PA Supreme Court case on curing ballots in
23	In the 2020 general election, were	23	November 2020, stated that "Logistical policy
24	there more or less e-mails than usual sent to the	24	decisions like the ones implicated herein are more
25	counties? If more, why?	25	properly addressed by the legislature and not the
	Page 90		Page 92
1	Page 90 What about during the '21 primary, the	1	Page 92
1 2		1 2	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary
	What about during the '21 primary, the		courts"?
2	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be?	2	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or
2 3	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary	2 3	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you
2 3 4	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance	2 3 4	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department
2 3 4 5	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election	2 3 4 5 6 7	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election? What other kinds of issues were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that these logistical issues should be decided through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election? What other kinds of issues were addressed in e-mails sent by the Department leading	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that these logistical issues should be decided through legislation stating that in light of the open
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election? What other kinds of issues were addressed in e-mails sent by the Department leading up to the 2020 general election?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that these logistical issues should be decided through legislation stating that in light of the open policy questions, attendant to that decision
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election? What other kinds of issues were addressed in e-mails sent by the Department leading up to the 2020 general election? How many examples of e-mails sent to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that these logistical issues should be decided through legislation stating that in light of the open policy questions, attendant to that decision relating to curing ballots, including what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election? What other kinds of issues were addressed in e-mails sent by the Department leading up to the 2020 general election? How many examples of e-mails sent to sent leading up to 20 we would like to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that these logistical issues should be decided through legislation stating that in light of the open policy questions, attendant to that decision relating to curing ballots, including what the precise contours of the proced procedure would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election? What other kinds of issues were addressed in e-mails sent by the Department leading up to the 2020 general election? How many examples of e-mails sent to sent leading up to 20 we would like to have examples of the e-mails sent leading up to the 2020	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that these logistical issues should be decided through legislation stating that in light of the open policy questions, attendant to that decision relating to curing ballots, including what the precise contours of the proced procedure would be, how the con concomitant burdens would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election? What other kinds of issues were addressed in e-mails sent by the Department leading up to the 2020 general election? How many examples of e-mails sent to sent leading up to 20 we would like to have examples of the e-mails sent leading up to the 2020 election.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that these logistical issues should be decided through legislation stating that in light of the open policy questions, attendant to that decision relating to curing ballots, including what the precise contours of the proced procedure would be, how the con concomitant burdens would be addressed and how the procedure would impact the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election? What other kinds of issues were addressed in e-mails sent by the Department leading up to the 2020 general election? How many examples of e-mails sent to sent leading up to 20 we would like to have examples of the e-mails sent leading up to the 2020 election. Could you please provide copies of all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that these logistical issues should be decided through legislation stating that in light of the open policy questions, attendant to that decision relating to curing ballots, including what the precise contours of the proced procedure would be, how the con concomitant burdens would be addressed and how the procedure would impact the confidentiality and counting of ballots, all of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election? What other kinds of issues were addressed in e-mails sent by the Department leading up to the 2020 general election? How many examples of e-mails sent to sent leading up to 20 we would like to have examples of the e-mails sent leading up to the 2020 election. Could you please provide copies of all the e-mails that were transmitted to county	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that these logistical issues should be decided through legislation stating that in light of the open policy questions, attendant to that decision relating to curing ballots, including what the precise contours of the proced procedure would be, how the con concomitant burdens would be addressed and how the procedure would impact the confidentiality and counting of ballots, all of which are best left to the legislative branch of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election? What other kinds of issues were addressed in e-mails sent by the Department leading up to the 2020 general election? How many examples of e-mails sent to sent leading up to 20 we would like to have examples of the e-mails sent leading up to the 2020 election. Could you please provide copies of all the e-mails that were transmitted to county election officials regard regarding guidance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that these logistical issues should be decided through legislation stating that in light of the open policy questions, attendant to that decision relating to curing ballots, including what the precise contours of the proced procedure would be, how the con concomitant burdens would be addressed and how the procedure would impact the confidentiality and counting of ballots, all of which are best left to the legislative branch of the Pennsylvania government?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election? What other kinds of issues were addressed in e-mails sent by the Department leading up to the 2020 general election? How many examples of e-mails sent to sent leading up to 20 we would like to have examples of the e-mails sent leading up to the 2020 election. Could you please provide copies of all the e-mails that were transmitted to county election officials regard regarding guidance from August 1st until November 30th?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that these logistical issues should be decided through legislation stating that in light of the open policy questions, attendant to that decision relating to curing ballots, including what the precise contours of the proced procedure would be, how the con concomitant burdens would be addressed and how the procedure would impact the confidentiality and counting of ballots, all of which are best left to the legislative branch of the Pennsylvania government? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	What about during the '21 primary, the 2021 primary, were there more or less e-mails than average that were sent to the counties? Again, why do you think that might be? I understand the Deputy Secretary Jonathan Marks sent an e-mail giving guidance regarding ballots received after 8 p.m. of election night and before 5 p.m. Friday, November 5th. What was the major need to send this guidance so close to the election? Who decided to send the guidance so close to the election? What other kinds of issues were addressed in e-mails sent by the Department leading up to the 2020 general election? How many examples of e-mails sent to sent leading up to 20 we would like to have examples of the e-mails sent leading up to the 2020 election. Could you please provide copies of all the e-mails that were transmitted to county election officials regard regarding guidance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	courts"? Is it evident through Secretary Boockvar's statement that it was not the purview of the Executive Branch to construct electoral or election logistical policy? Therefore, would you agree with Secretary Boockvar and the PA Department of State that the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislation the Pennsylvania General Assembly legislate election logistical policy? Are you aware that in the same court case mentioned previously that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court decision specifically stated that these logistical issues should be decided through legislation stating that in light of the open policy questions, attendant to that decision relating to curing ballots, including what the precise contours of the proced procedure would be, how the con concomitant burdens would be addressed and how the procedure would impact the confidentiality and counting of ballots, all of which are best left to the legislative branch of the Pennsylvania government?

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

	Page 93		Page 95
1	that she could was concerned that counties might	1	Department be prepared to testify on that audit
2	improvise ad hoc procedures which would vary from	2	report and to have answers to the findings that
3	county to county creating a significant risk of	3	were in that report.
4	error and uncertainty in the review of ballots.	4	I now recess this Senate
5	Despite the Secretary and the Court	5	Intergovernmental
6	stating that the matter of curing ballots should	6	SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman
7	proceed through the legislative process, did the	7	Mr. Chairman
8	Department issue guidance or recommendations on	8	SENATOR DUSH: Operations Committee
9	curing ballots?	9	until the
10	To your knowledge, were the were	10	SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman, before
11	there counties who permitted voters to, in any way,	11	you recess
12	cure their ballots?	12	SENATOR DUSH: call of the chair.
13	What's your understanding of how	13	SENATOR HUGHES: I wanted to do
14	counties permitted such cure?	14	something for the record. Before you recess the
15	How many counties permitted these cure	15	meeting. It's a re it's a request
16	processes?	16	SENATOR DUSH: We're at ease. We're at
17	Did they all use the same processes, to	17	ease.
18	your understanding?	18	SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you.
19	We have heard that both the executive	19	SENATOR DUSH: The letter is submitted
20	and judicial branches specifically stated that	20	for the record.
21	creating the logistical process of curing ballots	21	SENATOR HUGHES: Mr. Chairman, I now
22	is the purview of the legislature. However, prior	22	SENATOR DUSH: I now recess this Senate
23	to writing such logistical election policy, would	23	Intergovernmental Operations Committee. The letter
24	you agree that it would be incumbent on the General	24	will be posted on the Senate's web page.
25	Assembly Assembly to thoroughly study the matter	25	
		1	
	Page 94		Page 96
1		1	
1	of curing ballots?	1	Page 96 CERTIFICATE
2	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar,	1 2 3	CERTIFICATE
2 3	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning	2	
2 3 4	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that	2 3	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were
2 3 4 5	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or	2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was
2 3 4 5 6	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how	2 3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter
2 3 4 5 6 7	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter reduced to print by computer-aided transcription
2 3 4 5 6	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter reduced to print by computer-aided transcription under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter reduced to print by computer-aided transcription under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a full, true, and accurate transcript of all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter reduced to print by computer-aided transcription under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a full, true, and accurate transcript of all proceedings, all to the best of my skill and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter reduced to print by computer-aided transcription under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a full, true, and accurate transcript of all proceedings, all to the best of my skill and ability.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the General Assembly would need to provide standards	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter reduced to print by computer-aided transcription under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a full, true, and accurate transcript of all proceedings, all to the best of my skill and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter reduced to print by computer-aided transcription under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a full, true, and accurate transcript of all proceedings, all to the best of my skill and ability. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am in no way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the General Assembly would need to provide standards and guidelines for counties to follow specifically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter reduced to print by computer-aided transcription under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a full, true, and accurate transcript of all proceedings, all to the best of my skill and ability. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am in no way related to nor employed by any of the parties hereto, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome hereof.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the General Assembly would need to provide standards and guidelines for counties to follow specifically and to uniformly conduct such signature	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter reduced to print by computer-aided transcription under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a full, true, and accurate transcript of all proceedings, all to the best of my skill and ability. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am in no way related to nor employed by any of the parties hereto, nor am I in any way interested in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the General Assembly would need to provide standards and guidelines for counties to follow specifically and to uniformly conduct such signature verification?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify: That the foregoing proceedings were transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter reduced to print by computer-aided transcription under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a full, true, and accurate transcript of all proceedings, all to the best of my skill and ability. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am in no way related to nor employed by any of the parties hereto, nor am I in any way interested in the outcome hereof.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the General Assembly would need to provide standards and guidelines for counties to follow specifically and to uniformly conduct such signature verification? Would it also follow that the General	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE         I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court         Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify:         That the foregoing proceedings were         transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was         taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter         reduced to print by computer-aided transcription         under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a         full, true, and accurate transcript of all         proceedings, all to the best of my skill and         ability.         IFURTHER CERTIFY that I am in no way         related to nor employed by any of the parties         hereto, nor am I in any way interested in the         outcome hereof.         DATED this 16th day of September, 2021.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the General Assembly would need to provide standards and guidelines for counties to follow specifically and to uniformly conduct such signature verification? Would it also follow that the General Assembly, before legislating such standards and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE         I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court         Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify:         That the foregoing proceedings were         transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was         taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter         reduced to print by computer-aided transcription         under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a         full, true, and accurate transcript of all         proceedings, all to the best of my skill and         ability.         IFURTHER CERTIFY that I am in no way         related to nor employed by any of the parties         butcome hereof.         DATED this 16th day of September, 2021.         Sommer E. Greene
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the General Assembly would need to provide standards and guidelines for counties to follow specifically and to uniformly conduct such signature verification? Would it also follow that the General Assembly, before legislating such standards and guidelines, study the matter in depth to ensure the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE         I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court         Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify:         That the foregoing proceedings were         transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was         taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter         reduced to print by computer-aided transcription         under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a         full, true, and accurate transcript of all         proceedings, all to the best of my skill and         ability.         I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am in no way         related to nor employed by any of the parties         hereto, nor am I in any way interested in the         outcome hereof.         DATED this 16th day of September, 2021.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the General Assembly would need to provide standards and guidelines for counties to follow specifically and to uniformly conduct such signature verification? Would it also follow that the General Assembly, before legislating such standards and guidelines, study the matter in depth to ensure the best signature verification standards and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATE         I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court         Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify:         That the foregoing proceedings were         transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was         taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter         reduced to print by computer-aided transcription         under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a         full, true, and accurate transcript of all         proceedings, all to the best of my skill and         ability.         IFURTHER CERTIFY that I am in no way         related to nor employed by any of the parties         butcome hereof.         DATED this 16th day of September, 2021.         Sommer E. Greene
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the General Assembly would need to provide standards and guidelines for counties to follow specifically and to uniformly conduct such signature verification? Would it also follow that the General Assembly, before legislating such standards and guidelines, study the matter in depth to ensure the best signature verification standards and procedures are contained in our election code?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE         I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court         Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify:         That the foregoing proceedings were         transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was         taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter         reduced to print by computer-aided transcription         under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a         full, true, and accurate transcript of all         proceedings, all to the best of my skill and         ability.         I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am in no way         related to nor employed by any of the parties         hereto, nor am I in any way interested in the         outcome hereof.         DATED this 16th day of September, 2021.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the General Assembly would need to provide standards and guidelines for counties to follow specifically and to uniformly conduct such signature verification? Would it also follow that the General Assembly, before legislating such standards and guidelines, study the matter in depth to ensure the best signature verification standards and procedures are contained in our election code? I will add that the auditor general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE         I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court         Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify:         That the foregoing proceedings were         transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was         taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter         reduced to print by computer-aided transcription         under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a         full, true, and accurate transcript of all         proceedings, all to the best of my skill and         ability.         I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am in no way         related to nor employed by any of the parties         hereto, nor am I in any way interested in the         outcome hereof.         DATED this 16th day of September, 2021.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the General Assembly would need to provide standards and guidelines for counties to follow specifically and to uniformly conduct such signature verification? Would it also follow that the General Assembly, before legislating such standards and guidelines, study the matter in depth to ensure the best signature verification standards and procedures are contained in our election code? I will add that the auditor general the Democratic auditor general in 2019 issued a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CERTIFICATE         I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court         Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify:         That the foregoing proceedings were         transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was         taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter         reduced to print by computer-aided transcription         under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a         full, true, and accurate transcript of all         proceedings, all to the best of my skill and         ability.         I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am in no way         related to nor employed by any of the parties         hereto, nor am I in any way interested in the         outcome hereof.         DATED this 16th day of September, 2021.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of curing ballots? Is it true that Secretary Boockvar, when she petitioned the PA Supreme Court concerning signature verification in October 2020, stated that she was concerned that there are no standards or guidelines contained within the code governing how an election official should perform such a comparison? Would it follow, then, that if the legislature desired to legislate signature verification back into the election code, the General Assembly would need to provide standards and guidelines for counties to follow specifically and to uniformly conduct such signature verification? Would it also follow that the General Assembly, before legislating such standards and guidelines, study the matter in depth to ensure the best signature verification standards and procedures are contained in our election code? I will add that the auditor general the Democratic auditor general in 2019 issued a scathing examination of what our next hearing is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE         I, Sommer E. Greene, Certified Court         Reporter for the State of Arizona, certify:         That the foregoing proceedings were         transcribed by me, that the audio transcription was         taken down by me in shorthand and thereafter         reduced to print by computer-aided transcription         under my direction; that the foregoing pages are a         full, true, and accurate transcript of all         proceedings, all to the best of my skill and         ability.         I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am in no way         related to nor employed by any of the parties         hereto, nor am I in any way interested in the         outcome hereof.         DATED this 16th day of September, 2021.

Maricopa Reporting - (480)-597-4744

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

## EXHIBIT 2

```
Page 1
      PENNSYLVANIA SENATE INTERGOVERNMENTAL
 1
     OPERATIONS COMMITTEE
 2
     + + + + +
 3
     VOTING MEETING -
     CONSIDERATION OF A MOTION TO AUTHORIZE
 4
      THE ISSUANCE OF SUBPOENAS
 5
     + + + + +
 6
     Wednesday, September 15, 2021
 7
      + + + + +
 8
                  A public hearing of the Pennsylvania Senate
 9
      Intergovernmental Operations Committee convened,
     pursuant to notice, at 9:30 EDT; Senator Cris Dush,
     Chairman, presiding.
10
      SENATE COMMITTEE MEETING MEMBERS PRESENT:
11
12
           OFFICERS:
            CRIS DUSH, Chairperson
13
                ANTHONY H. WILLIAMS, Minority Chair
14
           MAJORITY:
            SCOTT E. HUTCHINSON, Vice Chair
15
                JAKE CORMAN, Ex-Officio
                DAVID G. ARGALL
16
                CHRIS GEBHARD
                DOUG MASTRIANO
17
                JUDY WARD
18
           MINORITY:
                JAY COSTA
19
                VINCENT J. HUGHES
                STEVEN J. SANTARSIERO
20
           STAFF:
21
                NATHANIEL R. SANKO, Legislative
     Assistant/Clerk
22
                  The transcript constitutes the minutes from
23
     the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee held
      on September 15, 2021.
2.4
25
```

	Page 2	Page 4
1	T-A-B-L-E O-F C-O-N-T-E-N-T-S	1 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Here.
2		2 THE CLERK: Judy Ward?
	PAGE	3 SENATOR WARD: Here.
3		4 THE CLERK: Anthony Williams?
4	Meeting called to order 3	5 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Present.
5	Motion by Chairman Dush for consideration to	6 THE CLERK: Dush?
6	authorize the issuance of subpoenas 4	7 SENATOR DUSH: Present.
7	Committee discussion re motion 8	8 THE CLERK: Corman?
8		9 SENATOR CORMAN: Here.
	Ruling 59	10SENATOR DUSH: A quorum having been
9	Adjournment 59	11 established, good morning everyone. It has been made
10	Adjournment59Reporter's Certificate60	12 plain that the Department of State and Acting Secretary
11	Reporter's Certificate 00	13 Degraffenreid are not willing to participate in this
12		
14		14 body's investigation into the 2020 general election and
15		15 2021 primary election and how the election code is
16		16 working after the sweeping changes of Act 77 of 2020. 17 In order to determine the necessity and
17		
18		18 scope, in terms of legislative action, it is essential
19		19 that the Legislature have access to the relevant
20		20 information in regarding in regard to the 21 aforementioned elections.
21		
22		22 As such, pursuant to the powers granted to
23		23 the Senate Committees via Senate Rule 14D and Article
24 25		24 II, Section 11 of the Pennsylvania Constitution as well
23		25 as Pennsylvania Statue 46 subsection 61, I make the
	Page 3	
1	_	Page 5
1	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S	1 motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to
2	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.)	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> </ol>
2 3	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> </ol>
2 3 4	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order.	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role.	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall?	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role.	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here.	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa?	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here.	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> <li>directives, guidances, policies and procedures in</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard?	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> <li>directives, guidances, policies and procedures in</li> <li>effect at any time between August 1st, 2020 and June</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard? SENATOR GEBHARD: Here.	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> <li>directives, guidances, policies and procedures in</li> <li>effect at any time between August 1st, 2020 and June</li> <li>30th, 2021 relating to elections, election systems,</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard? SENATOR GEBHARD: Here. THE CLERK: Hughes?	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> <li>directives, guidances, policies and procedures in</li> <li>effect at any time between August 1st, 2020 and June</li> <li>30th, 2021 relating to elections, election systems,</li> <li>mail-in ballot applications, ballots, voting,</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard? SENATOR GEBHARD: Here. THE CLERK: Hughes? UNIDENTIFIED: Proxy.	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> <li>directives, guidances, policies and procedures in</li> <li>effect at any time between August 1st, 2020 and June</li> <li>30th, 2021 relating to elections, election systems,</li> <li>mail-in ballot applications, ballots, voting,</li> <li>compliance with state or federal election laws, polling</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard? SENATOR GEBHARD: Here. THE CLERK: Hughes? UNIDENTIFIED: Proxy. SENATOR HUGHES: Here.	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> <li>directives, guidances, policies and procedures in</li> <li>effect at any time between August 1st, 2020 and June</li> <li>30th, 2021 relating to elections, election systems,</li> <li>mail-in ballot applications, ballots, voting,</li> <li>compliance with state or federal election laws, polling</li> <li>places and/or poll watchers;</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard? SENATOR GEBHARD: Here. THE CLERK: Hughes? UNIDENTIFIED: Proxy. SENATOR HUGHES: Here. UNIDENTIFIED: He was here. I don't know	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> <li>directives, guidances, policies and procedures in</li> <li>effect at any time between August 1st, 2020 and June</li> <li>30th, 2021 relating to elections, election systems,</li> <li>mail-in ballot applications, ballots, voting,</li> <li>compliance with state or federal election laws, polling</li> <li>places and/or poll watchers;</li> <li>(3) All training materials used to train</li> <li>county election workers, poll workers, poll watchers,</li> <li>judges of elections, inspectors, clerks and all persons</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard? SENATOR GEBHARD: Here. THE CLERK: Hughes? UNIDENTIFIED: Proxy. SENATOR HUGHES: Here. UNIDENTIFIED: He was here. I don't know	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> <li>directives, guidances, policies and procedures in</li> <li>effect at any time between August 1st, 2020 and June</li> <li>30th, 2021 relating to elections, election systems,</li> <li>mail-in ballot applications, ballots, voting,</li> <li>compliance with state or federal election laws, polling</li> <li>places and/or poll watchers;</li> <li>(3) All training materials used to train</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard? SENATOR GEBHARD: Here. THE CLERK: Hughes? UNIDENTIFIED: Proxy. SENATOR HUGHES: Here. UNIDENTIFIED: He was here. I don't know	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> <li>directives, guidances, policies and procedures in</li> <li>effect at any time between August 1st, 2020 and June</li> <li>30th, 2021 relating to elections, election systems,</li> <li>mail-in ballot applications, ballots, voting,</li> <li>compliance with state or federal election laws, polling</li> <li>places and/or poll watchers;</li> <li>(3) All training materials used to train</li> <li>county election workers, poll workers, poll watchers,</li> <li>judges of elections, inspectors, clerks and all persons</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard? SENATOR GEBHARD: Here. THE CLERK: Hughes? UNIDENTIFIED: Proxy. SENATOR HUGHES: Here. UNIDENTIFIED: He was here. I don't know where he went. UNIDENTIFIED: He went to the restroom. UNIDENTIFIED: He went to the restroom.	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> <li>directives, guidances, policies and procedures in</li> <li>effect at any time between August 1st, 2020 and June</li> <li>30th, 2021 relating to elections, election systems,</li> <li>mail-in ballot applications, ballots, voting,</li> <li>compliance with state or federal election laws, polling</li> <li>places and/or poll watchers;</li> <li>(3) All training materials used to train</li> <li>county election workers, poll workers, poll watchers,</li> <li>judges of elections, inspectors, clerks and all persons</li> <li>who staffed voting offices between August 1st, 2020 and</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard? SENATOR GEBHARD: Here. THE CLERK: Hughes? UNIDENTIFIED: Proxy. SENATOR HUGHES: Here. UNIDENTIFIED: He was here. I don't know where he went. UNIDENTIFIED: He went to the restroom. UNIDENTIFIED: Restroom. Okay. THE CLERK: Hutchinson?	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> <li>directives, guidances, policies and procedures in</li> <li>effect at any time between August 1st, 2020 and June</li> <li>30th, 2021 relating to elections, election systems,</li> <li>mail-in ballot applications, ballots, voting,</li> <li>compliance with state or federal election laws, polling</li> <li>places and/or poll watchers;</li> <li>(3) All training materials used to train</li> <li>county election workers, poll workers, poll watchers,</li> <li>judges of elections, inspectors, clerks and all persons</li> <li>who staffed voting offices between August 1st, 2020 and</li> <li>May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(4) a complete list containing the name, date</li> <li>of birth, driver's license number, last four digits of</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S (9:30 a.m.) SENATOR DUSH: We will now call this meeting of the Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee to order. In order to establish a quorum, Nate, please call the role. THE CLERK: Argall? SENATOR ARGALL: Here. THE CLERK: Costa? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard? SENATOR COSTA: Here. THE CLERK: Gebhard? SENATOR GEBHARD: Here. THE CLERK: Hughes? UNIDENTIFIED: Proxy. SENATOR HUGHES: Here. UNIDENTIFIED: He was here. I don't know where he went. UNIDENTIFIED: He went to the restroom. UNIDENTIFIED: Restroom. Okay. THE CLERK: Hutchinson? SENATOR HUTCHINSON: Here.	<ol> <li>motion to authorize and direct the senate secretary to</li> <li>prepare a subpoena directed to the Acting Secretary of</li> <li>State, Veronica Degraffenreid, requesting the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(1) any and all communications; emails,</li> <li>letters, notes of calls and/or meetings or otherwise</li> <li>from the Department of State to any county election</li> <li>director or member of a county election board between</li> <li>May 1st, 2020 and May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(2) a copy of each and every version of all</li> <li>directives, guidances, policies and procedures in</li> <li>effect at any time between August 1st, 2020 and June</li> <li>30th, 2021 relating to elections, election systems,</li> <li>mail-in ballot applications, ballots, voting,</li> <li>compliance with state or federal election laws, polling</li> <li>places and/or poll watchers;</li> <li>(3) All training materials used to train</li> <li>county election workers, poll workers, poll watchers,</li> <li>judges of elections, inspectors, clerks and all persons</li> <li>who staffed voting offices between August 1st, 2020 and</li> <li>May 31st, 2021;</li> <li>(4) a complete list containing the name, date</li> </ol>

2 (Pages 2 - 5)

Page 6	Page 8
1 Commonwealth of Pennsylvania as of May 1st, 2021 by	1 (15) a copy of the certified results for each
2 county;	2 and every race and or ballot question on the May 2020
3 (5) A complete list containing the name, date	3 general and the May 2021 primary elections;
4 of birth, driver's license number, last four digits of	4 (16) a copy of all reports of audits and/or
5 Social Security number, address and date of last voting	5 reviews of the Sure System conducted by or for the
6 activity of all registered voters within the	6 Department of State between 2018 and the present,
7 Commonwealth of Pennsylvania as of November 1st, 2020	7 including but not limited to any audits conducted under
8 by county;	8 25 Pennsylvania Consolidated Statutes 1803(a);
9 (6) a complete list containing the name, date	9 (17) a copy of the annual reports submitted
10 of birth, driver's license number, last four digits of	10 to the Department in 2021 pursuant to Title 4,
11 Social Security number and address of all individuals	11 Pennsylvania Code 183.7; 4 PA Code 183.7.
12 who voted in person in the November 2020 General	12 These subpoenas shall direct the production
13 election by county;	13 of requested records be made to the Office of General
14 (7) a complete list containing the name, date	14 Counsel for the Senate Republican Caucus by no later
15 of birth, driver's license number, last four digits of	15 tan 4:00 p.m. on Friday, October 1st, 2021.
16 Social Security number and addresses of all individuals	16 The senate secretary shall further be
17 who voted by mail-in ballot in the November 2020	17 authorized to, in turn, direct senate security to
18 General election by county;	18 appropriately serve these subpoenas as required by law.
19 (8) a complete list containing the name, date	19 Is there a second to the motion?
20 of birth, driver's license number, last four digits of	20 SENATOR CORMAN: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman?
21 Social Security number and address of all individuals	21 SENATOR DUSH: Senator Ward seconds the
22 who voted by absentee ballot in the November 2020	22 motion. Are there any questions or discussion
23 General election by county;	23 regarding the motion? The Chair recognizes the
24 (9) a complete list containing the name, date	24 minority chair, Senator Williams.
25 of birth, driver's license number, last four digits of	25 SENATOR WILLIAMS: I have attempted to
Page 7	Page 9
1 Social Security number and address of all individuals	1 accommodate the process, even though I differ with the
2 who voted by provisional ballot in the November 2020	2 process. I came here prepared to follow what was
3 General election by county;	3 outlined in terms of what was going to happen. There
4 (10) a complete list containing the name,	4 was an opening statement, which I feel and felt was
5 date of birth, driver's license number, last four	5 important to provide with regard to perspective about
<ul><li>5 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li><li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li></ul>	<ul><li>5 important to provide with regard to perspective about</li><li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li></ul>
6 digits of Social Security number and address of all	6 what the proceedings are today.
<ul><li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li><li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li></ul>	<ul><li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li><li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li></ul>
<ul><li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li><li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li><li>8 election by county;</li></ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>13 election by county;</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> <li>13 record a reaction on the side of the minority portion.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>13 election by county;</li> <li>14 (12) a complete list containing the name,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> <li>13 record a reaction on the side of the minority portion.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>13 election by county;</li> <li>14 (12) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>15 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> <li>13 record a reaction on the side of the minority portion.</li> <li>14 SENATOR DUSH: Senator, you're recognized for</li> <li>15 the comments.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>13 election by county;</li> <li>14 (12) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>15 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>16 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> <li>13 record a reaction on the side of the minority portion.</li> <li>14 SENATOR DUSH: Senator, you're recognized for</li> <li>15 the comments.</li> <li>16 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>13 election by county;</li> <li>14 (12) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>15 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>16 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>17 individuals who voted by absentee ballot in the May</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> <li>13 record a reaction on the side of the minority portion.</li> <li>14 SENATOR DUSH: Senator, you're recognized for</li> <li>15 the comments.</li> <li>16 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>17 In January, Senator Pro Tem, Jake Corman, created and</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>13 election by county;</li> <li>14 (12) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>15 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>16 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>17 individuals who voted by absentee ballot in the May</li> <li>18 2021 primary election by county;</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> <li>13 record a reaction on the side of the minority portion.</li> <li>14 SENATOR DUSH: Senator, you're recognized for</li> <li>15 the comments.</li> <li>16 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>17 In January, Senator Pro Tem, Jake Corman, created and</li> <li>18 appointed, along with recommendations from Senator Jay</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>13 election by county;</li> <li>14 (12) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>15 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>16 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>17 individuals who voted by absentee ballot in the May</li> <li>18 2021 primary election by county;</li> <li>19 (13) a complete list containing the name,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> <li>13 record a reaction on the side of the minority portion.</li> <li>14 SENATOR DUSH: Senator, you're recognized for</li> <li>15 the comments.</li> <li>16 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>17 In January, Senator Pro Tem, Jake Corman, created and</li> <li>18 appointed, along with recommendations from Senator Jay</li> <li>19 Costa, members to the Special Commission on Election</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>13 election by county;</li> <li>14 (12) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>15 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>16 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>17 individuals who voted by absentee ballot in the May</li> <li>18 2021 primary election by county;</li> <li>19 (13) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>20 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> <li>13 record a reaction on the side of the minority portion.</li> <li>14 SENATOR DUSH: Senator, you're recognized for</li> <li>15 the comments.</li> <li>16 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>17 In January, Senator Pro Tem, Jake Corman, created and</li> <li>18 appointed, along with recommendations from Senator Jay</li> <li>19 Costa, members to the Special Commission on Election</li> <li>20 Integrity. From this bipartisan committee, there were</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>13 election by county;</li> <li>14 (12) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>15 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>16 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>17 individuals who voted by absentee ballot in the May</li> <li>18 2021 primary election by county;</li> <li>19 (13) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>20 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>21 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> <li>13 record a reaction on the side of the minority portion.</li> <li>14 SENATOR DUSH: Senator, you're recognized for</li> <li>15 the comments.</li> <li>16 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>17 In January, Senator Pro Tem, Jake Corman, created and</li> <li>18 appointed, along with recommendations from Senator Jay</li> <li>19 Costa, members to the Special Commission on Election</li> <li>20 Integrity. From this bipartisan committee, there were</li> <li>21 recommendations on how to improve, protect, and support</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>13 election by county;</li> <li>14 (12) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>15 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>16 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>17 individuals who voted by absentee ballot in the May</li> <li>18 2021 primary election by county;</li> <li>19 (13) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>20 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>21 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>22 individuals who voted by provisional ballot in the May</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> <li>13 record a reaction on the side of the minority portion.</li> <li>14 SENATOR DUSH: Senator, you're recognized for</li> <li>15 the comments.</li> <li>16 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>17 In January, Senator Pro Tem, Jake Corman, created and</li> <li>18 appointed, along with recommendations from Senator Jay</li> <li>19 Costa, members to the Special Commission on Election</li> <li>20 Integrity. From this bipartisan committee, there were</li> <li>21 recommendations on how to improve, protect, and support</li> <li>22 voter participation.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>13 election by county;</li> <li>14 (12) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>15 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>16 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>17 individuals who voted by absentee ballot in the May</li> <li>18 2021 primary election by county;</li> <li>19 (13) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>20 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>21 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>22 individuals who voted by provisional ballot in the May</li> <li>23 2021 primary election by county;</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> <li>13 record a reaction on the side of the minority portion.</li> <li>14 SENATOR DUSH: Senator, you're recognized for</li> <li>15 the comments.</li> <li>16 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>17 In January, Senator Pro Tem, Jake Corman, created and</li> <li>18 appointed, along with recommendations from Senator Jay</li> <li>19 Costa, members to the Special Commission on Election</li> <li>20 Integrity. From this bipartisan committee, there were</li> <li>21 recommendations on how to improve, protect, and support</li> <li>22 voter participation.</li> <li>23 During those proceedings, the County</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>7 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>8 election by county;</li> <li>9 (11) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>10 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>11 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>12 individuals who voted in person in the May 2021 primary</li> <li>13 election by county;</li> <li>14 (12) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>15 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>16 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>17 individuals who voted by absentee ballot in the May</li> <li>18 2021 primary election by county;</li> <li>19 (13) a complete list containing the name,</li> <li>20 date of birth, driver's license number, last four</li> <li>21 digits of Social Security number and address of all</li> <li>22 individuals who voted by provisional ballot in the May</li> <li>23 2021 primary election by county;</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>6 what the proceedings are today.</li> <li>7 I did interrupt and ask for acknowledgement</li> <li>8 on the seconding of the motion, which was not</li> <li>9 recognized. I want to ask that I have latitude in</li> <li>10 responding to these subpoenas, in terms of the comments</li> <li>11 I may make. I'm asking on behalf of myself solely, not</li> <li>12 the other members, so that I can get as a part of the</li> <li>13 record a reaction on the side of the minority portion.</li> <li>14 SENATOR DUSH: Senator, you're recognized for</li> <li>15 the comments.</li> <li>16 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.</li> <li>17 In January, Senator Pro Tem, Jake Corman, created and</li> <li>18 appointed, along with recommendations from Senator Jay</li> <li>19 Costa, members to the Special Commission on Election</li> <li>20 Integrity. From this bipartisan committee, there were</li> <li>21 recommendations on how to improve, protect, and support</li> <li>22 voter participation.</li> <li>23 During those proceedings, the County</li> <li>24 Commissioner's Association of Pennsylvania, an non-</li> </ul>

3 (Pages 6 - 9)

1	Page 10		Page 12
1	counties, provided specific insight and guidance of	1	of the separation of powers. This investigation is
2	needed resources for counties across the Commonwealth	2	either a untimely election contest or an election
3	of Pennsylvania. To date, none of those	3	audit, probably both. The senate does not have the
4	recommendations have been enacted.	4	authority to perform either.
5	Nonetheless, here we sit prepared to vote on	5	And in the substance of these subpoenas, the
6	subpoenas that may or may not be a violation of federal	6	public should be forewarned of the overreaching,
7	law, that may or may not be jurisdictionally	7	overarching nature contained in these subpoenas,
8	appropriate based upon this committee and based upon	8	specifically for the government to have access to your
9	the non-participation in our last hearing at the	9	Social Security numbers should be scary to all of us.
10	Department of State.	10	This information that will be provided will
11	Regardless of the fact that the Department	11	be forwarded to a private vendor. For those who come
12	has before the election and since the election provided	12	from counties that are truly concerned about the
13	specific comment reported before committees regarding	13	government, its overreaching and desire your privacy,
14	their activities. Regardless of the fact that this	14	this should be seen as a betrayal of those who are here
15	committee and the republicans are quite aware that they	15	to represent you.
16	have taken the Department to court and, therefore,	16	Further, the information that we now see
17	limit what the Department can say in public	17	based upon the activity going on in Arizona, and make
18	proceedings.	18	no mistake, this is an attempt, and an Arizona type
19	We're also here based upon the testimony of	19	forensic audit is being investigated by the federal
20	the Fulton County Commissioner, Stuart Ulsh, which,	20	Department of Justice and may well be, in fact, a
21	frankly, raises more questions than provided answers or	21	violation of federal law.
22	insight. What was stated on the record, there was no	22	As my friend, Senator Costa and others last
23	evidence of fraud in his county nor consequence of	23	week and others before him have stated, we're at a
24	election manipulation.	24	crossroads. For those of us who want to preserve the
25	Further, he provided what many of us see as	25	constitution, it is our sworn responsibility to follow
	Page 11		Page 13
1			
1	an alarming line of information, information that a	1	it in this commonwealth, this is a clear, clear pattern
	an alarming line of information, information that a private vendor potentially without sunshine or public		it in this commonwealth, this is a clear, clear pattern that troubles all of us.
2			-
2	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public	2 3	that troubles all of us.
2 3 4	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information.	2 3 4	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a
2 3 4 5	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today,	2 3 4 5	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an
2 3 4 5 6	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible	2 3 4 5 6	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We
2 3 4 5 6 7	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling,	2 3 4 5 6 7	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're questioning the integrity of the integrity of the chair
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government. It is no exaggeration to say to protect one's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're questioning the integrity of the integrity of the chair and going to motives. Under Rule 10(b), I've clearly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government. It is no exaggeration to say to protect one's right to vote, is parallel to those dark days and space	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're questioning the integrity of the integrity of the chair and going to motives. Under Rule 10(b), I've clearly laid out where the purpose of this investigation and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government. It is no exaggeration to say to protect one's right to vote, is parallel to those dark days and space in this country. This equates to a pure, unadulterated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're questioning the integrity of the integrity of the chair and going to motives. Under Rule 10(b), I've clearly laid out where the purpose of this investigation and what it's to be used for. It is not for several of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government. It is no exaggeration to say to protect one's right to vote, is parallel to those dark days and space in this country. This equates to a pure, unadulterated power grab, unfounded in fact, widely unpopular and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're questioning the integrity of the integrity of the chair and going to motives. Under Rule 10(b), I've clearly laid out where the purpose of this investigation and what it's to be used for. It is not for several of the points that you've made. I've given, you know, some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government. It is no exaggeration to say to protect one's right to vote, is parallel to those dark days and space in this country. This equates to a pure, unadulterated power grab, unfounded in fact, widely unpopular and aimed to suppress voters' rights targeted to stack the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're questioning the integrity of the integrity of the chair and going to motives. Under Rule 10(b), I've clearly laid out where the purpose of this investigation and what it's to be used for. It is not for several of the points that you've made. I've given, you know, some latitude, but at this point, you have to stop making
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government. It is no exaggeration to say to protect one's right to vote, is parallel to those dark days and space in this country. This equates to a pure, unadulterated power grab, unfounded in fact, widely unpopular and aimed to suppress voters' rights targeted to stack the deck, aimed at gross misuse of taxpayers' dollars.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're questioning the integrity of the integrity of the chair and going to motives. Under Rule 10(b), I've clearly laid out where the purpose of this investigation and what it's to be used for. It is not for several of the points that you've made. I've given, you know, some latitude, but at this point, you have to stop making false accusations about the intent of this investigation and of the chair. You're going to the motives of the chair, which under senate rules is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government. It is no exaggeration to say to protect one's right to vote, is parallel to those dark days and space in this country. This equates to a pure, unadulterated power grab, unfounded in fact, widely unpopular and aimed to suppress voters' rights targeted to stack the deck, aimed at gross misuse of taxpayers' dollars. This is an attack on our country's greatest freedom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're questioning the integrity of the integrity of the chair and going to motives. Under Rule 10(b), I've clearly laid out where the purpose of this investigation and what it's to be used for. It is not for several of the points that you've made. I've given, you know, some latitude, but at this point, you have to stop making false accusations about the intent of this investigation and of the chair. You're going to the motives of the chair, which under senate rules is not authorized. You may proceed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government. It is no exaggeration to say to protect one's right to vote, is parallel to those dark days and space in this country. This equates to a pure, unadulterated power grab, unfounded in fact, widely unpopular and aimed to suppress voters' rights targeted to stack the deck, aimed at gross misuse of taxpayers' dollars. This is an attack on our country's greatest freedom. It's an attack on our right to vote.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're questioning the integrity of the integrity of the chair and going to motives. Under Rule 10(b), I've clearly laid out where the purpose of this investigation and what it's to be used for. It is not for several of the points that you've made. I've given, you know, some latitude, but at this point, you have to stop making false accusations about the intent of this investigation and of the chair. You're going to the motives of the chair, which under senate rules is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government. It is no exaggeration to say to protect one's right to vote, is parallel to those dark days and space in this country. This equates to a pure, unadulterated power grab, unfounded in fact, widely unpopular and aimed to suppress voters' rights targeted to stack the deck, aimed at gross misuse of taxpayers' dollars. This is an attack on our country's greatest freedom. It's an attack on our right to vote. Today the republicans are taking a giant leap	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're questioning the integrity of the integrity of the chair and going to motives. Under Rule 10(b), I've clearly laid out where the purpose of this investigation and what it's to be used for. It is not for several of the points that you've made. I've given, you know, some latitude, but at this point, you have to stop making false accusations about the intent of this investigation and of the chair. You're going to the motives of the chair, which under senate rules is not authorized. You may proceed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government. It is no exaggeration to say to protect one's right to vote, is parallel to those dark days and space in this country. This equates to a pure, unadulterated power grab, unfounded in fact, widely unpopular and aimed to suppress voters' rights targeted to stack the deck, aimed at gross misuse of taxpayers' dollars. This is an attack on our country's greatest freedom. It's an attack on our right to vote. Today the republicans are taking a giant leap from fanning the flames of voter obstruction to a blowtorch on democracy. Not only are the subpoenas that you are set to authorize being carelessly rushed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're questioning the integrity of the integrity of the chair and going to motives. Under Rule 10(b), I've clearly laid out where the purpose of this investigation and what it's to be used for. It is not for several of the points that you've made. I've given, you know, some latitude, but at this point, you have to stop making false accusations about the intent of this investigation and of the chair. You're going to the motives of the chair, which under senate rules is not authorized. You may proceed. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you. For the record, I am not questioning the motives of the chair. There's nothing in my statement that suggests it's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	private vendor potentially without sunshine or public knowledge, has access to their voter file information. The entirety of our proceedings today, issuing subpoenas, is based upon such a non-credible foundation, going well beyond and is very troubling, and, in fact, leads us to darker days in this country, such as when hearings like these during the McCarthy era were held, where voices were silenced and liberties were denied, being bullied by the power of the government. It is no exaggeration to say to protect one's right to vote, is parallel to those dark days and space in this country. This equates to a pure, unadulterated power grab, unfounded in fact, widely unpopular and aimed to suppress voters' rights targeted to stack the deck, aimed at gross misuse of taxpayers' dollars. This is an attack on our country's greatest freedom. It's an attack on our right to vote. Today the republicans are taking a giant leap from fanning the flames of voter obstruction to a blowtorch on democracy. Not only are the subpoenas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that troubles all of us. Senator Corman suggested today, in a published newspaper article, that there should be an investigation. We agree. We agree with him. We believe that what has been revealed by testimony in careless newspaper reports, there seems to be potential for a legal activity conspiring to change the results of this election, information being SENATOR DUSH: Mr. Chairman, you're questioning the integrity of the integrity of the chair and going to motives. Under Rule 10(b), I've clearly laid out where the purpose of this investigation and what it's to be used for. It is not for several of the points that you've made. I've given, you know, some latitude, but at this point, you have to stop making false accusations about the intent of this investigation and of the chair. You're going to the motives of the chair, which under senate rules is not authorized. You may proceed. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you. For the record, I am not questioning the motives of the chair.

4 (Pages 10 - 13)

Page 14	Page 16
1 SENATOR DUSH: Senator	1 were unscrupulous and illegal activities in a pointedly
2 SENATOR WILLIAMS: But it does	2 different direction. We suggest that Senator Corman
3 SENATOR DUSH: when you say that the	3 and the like indeed investigate those significant
4 motive of this is for some purpose other than the	4 findings and those proceedings.
5 stated motives and the intent of this committee and	5 Lastly, we sit in the shadow of 911 where we
6 this investigation, you are questioning the motive of	6 as a collective nation weep and mourn and remember the
7 the chair.	7 tragedy which occurred. And I'm drawn to the comments
8 SENATOR WILLIAMS: I'm reacting to what has	8 made by former President Bush, "We're greater as a
9 been publicly documented in a newspaper article	9 collective as opposed to divided."
10 SENATOR DUSH: Not on this chairman's	10 So while we sit here in the minority, we will
11 directives and my statements. You're using other	11 continue the battle and the fight for those of us who
12 people's comments. You are not using the statements of	12 believe in what President Bush believes in and every
13 this chairman. And I'm the one who determines the	13 good and godly given American in Pennsylvania believes
14 direction of this investigation.	14 in, their God-given right to be considered equal. And
15 SENATOR WILLIAMS: This committee is	15 that's expressed through their franchise and their
16 sanctioned by the body as a total. No committee	16 right to vote. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
17 operates independent of the senate. It only operates	17 SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. Are
18 from the permission of those who are in leadership. So	18 there any other questions or discussion on the motion?
19 with all due respect, there's nothing that any	19 THE CLERK: Senator Santarsiero, Mr.
20 committee chair, including you, can certainly suggest	20 Chairman.
21 operates independently of that process.	21 SENATOR DUSH: Senator Santarsiero.
22 So, therefore, with all due respect, Mr.	22 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you, Mr.
23 Chairman, this is a response to a statement made by the	23 Chairman. I just have a few questions, if I may.
24 member that sanctions the committee, that appoints the	24 First, I'm trying to understand the breadth of the
25 chairman of this committee, and allows for the work of	25 subpoena and what is being requested. Can you explain
Page 15	Page 17
1 this committee and directed the work of this committee	1 why it is that the proposed subpoena would be
	1 willy it is that the proposed subpoend would be
2 and stated publicly in many and numerous newspaper	2 requesting Social Security and driver's license
<ul><li>2 and stated publicly in many and numerous newspaper</li><li>3 reports, including today.</li></ul>	
	2 requesting Social Security and driver's license
3 reports, including today.	<ul><li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li><li>3 numbers?</li></ul>
<ol> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>numbers?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>reports, including today.</li> <li>So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>numbers?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>numbers?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>8 eligibility to vote.</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>numbers?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>eligibility to vote.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>8 eligibility to vote.</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>10 trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>11 There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>12 voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> <li>11 with regard to how the senate is proceeding, not the</li> <li>12 chairman.</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: Proceed.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>numbers?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>eligibility to vote.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> <li>and by mail-in and absentee ballot. Why are we trying</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> <li>11 with regard to how the senate is proceeding, not the</li> <li>12 chairman.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>8 eligibility to vote.</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>10 trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>11 There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>12 voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> <li>11 with regard to how the senate is proceeding, not the</li> <li>12 chairman.</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: Proceed.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>numbers?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>eligibility to vote.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> <li>and by mail-in and absentee ballot. Why are we trying</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> <li>11 with regard to how the senate is proceeding, not the</li> <li>12 chairman.</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: Proceed.</li> <li>14 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you. We believe now</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>8 eligibility to vote.</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>10 trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>11 There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>12 voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> <li>13 and by mail-in and absentee ballot. Why are we trying</li> <li>14 to verify their identities?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> <li>11 with regard to how the senate is proceeding, not the</li> <li>12 chairman.</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: Proceed.</li> <li>14 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you. We believe now</li> <li>15 that has been revealed by testimony in countless</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>8 eligibility to vote.</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>10 trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>11 There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>12 voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> <li>13 and by mail-in and absentee ballot. Why are we trying</li> <li>14 to verify their identities?</li> <li>15 SENATOR DUSH: Because there have been</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> <li>11 with regard to how the senate is proceeding, not the</li> <li>12 chairman.</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: Proceed.</li> <li>14 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you. We believe now</li> <li>15 that has been revealed by testimony in countless</li> <li>16 newspaper reports, that there seems to be the potential</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>8 eligibility to vote.</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>10 trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>11 There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>12 voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> <li>13 and by mail-in and absentee ballot. Why are we trying</li> <li>14 to verify their identities?</li> <li>15 SENATOR DUSH: Because there have been</li> <li>16 questions regarding the validity of people who have</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> <li>11 with regard to how the senate is proceeding, not the</li> <li>12 chairman.</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: Proceed.</li> <li>14 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you. We believe now</li> <li>15 that has been revealed by testimony in countless</li> <li>16 newspaper reports, that there seems to be the potential</li> <li>17 for activity, which may be considered to be illegal.</li> <li>18 Information being given to a private vendor without a</li> <li>19 public notification and a continuing drumbeat to avoid</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>8 eligibility to vote.</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>10 trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>11 There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>12 voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> <li>13 and by mail-in and absentee ballot. Why are we trying</li> <li>14 to verify their identities?</li> <li>15 SENATOR DUSH: Because there have been</li> <li>16 questions regarding the validity of people who have</li> <li>17 voted, whether or not they exist. Again, we are not</li> <li>18 responding to proven allegations. We are investigating</li> <li>19 the allegations to determine whether or not they are</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> <li>11 with regard to how the senate is proceeding, not the</li> <li>12 chairman.</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: Proceed.</li> <li>14 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you. We believe now</li> <li>15 that has been revealed by testimony in countless</li> <li>16 newspaper reports, that there seems to be the potential</li> <li>17 for activity, which may be considered to be illegal.</li> <li>18 Information being given to a private vendor without a</li> <li>19 public notification and a continuing drumbeat to avoid</li> <li>20 any kind of rescission of that potentially illegal</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>8 eligibility to vote.</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>10 trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>11 There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>12 voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> <li>13 and by mail-in and absentee ballot. Why are we trying</li> <li>14 to verify their identities?</li> <li>15 SENATOR DUSH: Because there have been</li> <li>16 questions regarding the validity of people who have</li> <li>17 voted, whether or not they exist. Again, we are not</li> <li>18 responding to proven allegations. We are investigating</li> <li>19 the allegations to determine whether or not they are</li> <li>20 factual.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> <li>11 with regard to how the senate is proceeding, not the</li> <li>12 chairman.</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: Proceed.</li> <li>14 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you. We believe now</li> <li>15 that has been revealed by testimony in countless</li> <li>16 newspaper reports, that there seems to be the potential</li> <li>17 for activity, which may be considered to be illegal.</li> <li>18 Information being given to a private vendor without a</li> <li>19 public notification and a continuing drumbeat to avoid</li> <li>20 any kind of rescission of that potentially illegal</li> <li>21 activity is of great concern.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>8 eligibility to vote.</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>10 trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>11 There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>12 voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> <li>13 and by mail-in and absentee ballot. Why are we trying</li> <li>14 to verify their identities?</li> <li>15 SENATOR DUSH: Because there have been</li> <li>16 questions regarding the validity of people who have</li> <li>17 voted, whether or not they exist. Again, we are not</li> <li>18 responding to proven allegations. We are investigating</li> <li>19 the allegations to determine whether or not they are</li> <li>20 factual.</li> <li>21 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Toward what end?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> <li>11 with regard to how the senate is proceeding, not the</li> <li>12 chairman.</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: Proceed.</li> <li>14 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you. We believe now</li> <li>15 that has been revealed by testimony in countless</li> <li>16 newspaper reports, that there seems to be the potential</li> <li>17 for activity, which may be considered to be illegal.</li> <li>18 Information being given to a private vendor without a</li> <li>19 public notification and a continuing drumbeat to avoid</li> <li>20 any kind of rescission of that potentially illegal</li> <li>21 activity is of great concern.</li> <li>22 While this reminds us, again, of another era.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>8 eligibility to vote.</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>10 trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>11 There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>12 voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> <li>13 and by mail-in and absentee ballot. Why are we trying</li> <li>14 to verify their identities?</li> <li>15 SENATOR DUSH: Because there have been</li> <li>16 questions regarding the validity of people who have</li> <li>17 voted, whether or not they exist. Again, we are not</li> <li>18 responding to proven allegations. We are investigating</li> <li>19 the allegations to determine whether or not they are</li> <li>20 factual.</li> <li>21 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Toward what end?</li> <li>22 Toward what end would you?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> <li>11 with regard to how the senate is proceeding, not the</li> <li>12 chairman.</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: Proceed.</li> <li>14 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you. We believe now</li> <li>15 that has been revealed by testimony in countless</li> <li>16 newspaper reports, that there seems to be the potential</li> <li>17 for activity, which may be considered to be illegal.</li> <li>18 Information being given to a private vendor without a</li> <li>19 public notification and a continuing drumbeat to avoid</li> <li>20 any kind of rescission of that potentially illegal</li> <li>21 activity is of great concern.</li> <li>22 While this reminds us, again, of another era.</li> <li>23 When the Watergate Committee began its investigation,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>8 eligibility to vote.</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>10 trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>11 There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>12 voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> <li>13 and by mail-in and absentee ballot. Why are we trying</li> <li>14 to verify their identities?</li> <li>15 SENATOR DUSH: Because there have been</li> <li>16 questions regarding the validity of people who have</li> <li>17 voted, whether or not they exist. Again, we are not</li> <li>18 responding to proven allegations. We are investigating</li> <li>19 the allegations to determine whether or not they are</li> <li>20 factual.</li> <li>21 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Toward what end?</li> <li>22 Toward what end would you?</li> <li>23 SENATOR DUSH: If we have some errors within</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 reports, including today.</li> <li>4 So to suggest that the chairman is solely</li> <li>5 responsible and solely under attack, is not consistent</li> <li>6 with the facts, nor is it consistent with any pattern</li> <li>7 that has occurred within the senate prior to his</li> <li>8 arrival as a chairman or will go forward. That's the</li> <li>9 reality. That's not an exaggeration. That's a</li> <li>10 statement of the fact. So I would like to continue</li> <li>11 with regard to how the senate is proceeding, not the</li> <li>12 chairman.</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: Proceed.</li> <li>14 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you. We believe now</li> <li>15 that has been revealed by testimony in countless</li> <li>16 newspaper reports, that there seems to be the potential</li> <li>17 for activity, which may be considered to be illegal.</li> <li>18 Information being given to a private vendor without a</li> <li>19 public notification and a continuing drumbeat to avoid</li> <li>20 any kind of rescission of that potentially illegal</li> <li>21 activity is of great concern.</li> <li>22 While this reminds us, again, of another era.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 requesting Social Security and driver's license</li> <li>3 numbers?</li> <li>4 SENATOR DUSH: Those documents are part of</li> <li>5 any audit that the auditor general would conduct or</li> <li>6 anybody who is looking to verify the identity of</li> <li>7 individuals and their place of residence and their</li> <li>8 eligibility to vote.</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Well, why are we</li> <li>10 trying to verify the identity of these individuals?</li> <li>11 There are almost seven million people, for example, who</li> <li>12 voted in the November 2020 elections, both in person</li> <li>13 and by mail-in and absentee ballot. Why are we trying</li> <li>14 to verify their identities?</li> <li>15 SENATOR DUSH: Because there have been</li> <li>16 questions regarding the validity of people who have</li> <li>17 voted, whether or not they exist. Again, we are not</li> <li>18 responding to proven allegations. We are investigating</li> <li>19 the allegations to determine whether or not they are</li> <li>20 factual.</li> <li>21 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Toward what end?</li> <li>22 Toward what end would you?</li> </ul>

5 (Pages 14 - 17)

	Page 18		Page 20
1	Legislature to create legislation, which will prevent	1	need to verify those voters from 2020?
2	that from happening in future elections.	2	SENATOR DUSH: That question again has been
3	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, we have	3	asked and answered. This is an investigation to
4	legislation right now that requires certain threshold	4	determine if there are failures with regard to ensuring
5	requirements for someone to be able to vote. Why	5	the integrity of the voter registration system.
6	specifically would we need this information for the	6	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. Let me go
7	nearly seven million people who voted. We've heard	7	on to another topic that I would like to try to get
8	through our special committee earlier this year from a	8	some understanding of. If this information, if the
9	number of county elections officials across	9	subpoenas are voted out today, and the information is
10	Pennsylvania and we heard as recently as last week from	10	provided, who is going to have access to the
11	a county election official in Fulton County that there	11	information?
12	were no issues. Why do we need this information?	12	SENATOR DUSH: We are still working on
13	SENATOR DUSH: The commissioner from Fulton	13	getting the contracts finalized on a vendor who is
14	County was commenting on the counts. He was not	14	capable of conducting such an investigation.
15	commenting on the veracity of the individual voters and	15	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Who is we in that
16	whether or not they were authorized. And to the first	16	sentence, if I could?
17	part of your question, if all those protections that	17	SENATOR DUSH: Myself and my team.
18	you described are in place and we still discover that	18	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: And who is your team
19	there were issues, then we do have a responsibility to	19	SENATOR DUSH: My staff as well as the legal
20	clarify or improve on the legislation that you've	20	counsel who will be assisting.
21	described.	21	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: And who is that legal
22	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Beyond understanding	22	counsel?
23	that someone may or may not have voted properly, what	23	SENATOR DUSH: The senate republican legal
24	are you going to use this information for? I'm still	24	counsel right now. There's a possibility of hiring
25	trying to struggling with the information. You're	25	outside counsel too. We haven't finalized that.
	Page 19		Page 21
1	asking for a lot of information. You're asking for the	1	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. So the
2	identification, the Social Security numbers and	2	senate republican caucus is going to determine who is
3	driver's license numbers for nearly seven million	3	going to be hired to review this information? Am I
4	people. What do you hope to do with that information?	4	
5		4	understanding that correctly?
1 -	SENATOR DUSH: That's already been asked and	5	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with
6	SENATOR DUSH: That's already been asked and answered.	5	
6 7	-	5 6	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with
7	answered.	5 6 : 7	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice
7 8	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that	5 6 7 8	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will
7 8 9	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have	5 6 7 8	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized
7 8 9 10	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I	5 6 7 8 9 10	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet.
7 8 9 10	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without	5 6 7 8 9 10	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any
7 8 9 10 11 12	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without merit. Why do we now need this information?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any event, it's legal counsel that you are going to choose.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without merit. Why do we now need this information? SENATOR DUSH: Again, it is to verify the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any event, it's legal counsel that you are going to choose. SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without merit. Why do we now need this information? SENATOR DUSH: Again, it is to verify the individuals. I will and as to your comments on the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any event, it's legal counsel that you are going to choose. SENATOR DUSH: That is correct. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And do you have
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without merit. Why do we now need this information? SENATOR DUSH: Again, it is to verify the individuals. I will and as to your comments on the outside vendors for this purpose, we have the Secretary	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any event, it's legal counsel that you are going to choose. SENATOR DUSH: That is correct. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And do you have a list of vendors right now that you're considering
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without merit. Why do we now need this information? SENATOR DUSH: Again, it is to verify the individuals. I will and as to your comments on the outside vendors for this purpose, we have the Secretary of State authorized that distribution of that exact	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any event, it's legal counsel that you are going to choose. SENATOR DUSH: That is correct. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And do you have a list of vendors right now that you're considering that you can share with the committee?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without merit. Why do we now need this information? SENATOR DUSH: Again, it is to verify the individuals. I will and as to your comments on the outside vendors for this purpose, we have the Secretary of State authorized that distribution of that exact same information to a number of third-party vendors up	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any event, it's legal counsel that you are going to choose. SENATOR DUSH: That is correct. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And do you have a list of vendors right now that you're considering that you can share with the committee? SENATOR DUSH: I don't have anybody that I'm
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without merit. Why do we now need this information? SENATOR DUSH: Again, it is to verify the individuals. I will and as to your comments on the outside vendors for this purpose, we have the Secretary of State authorized that distribution of that exact same information to a number of third-party vendors up to the election.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any event, it's legal counsel that you are going to choose. SENATOR DUSH: That is correct. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And do you have a list of vendors right now that you're considering that you can share with the committee? SENATOR DUSH: I don't have anybody that I'm willing to share at this point.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without merit. Why do we now need this information? SENATOR DUSH: Again, it is to verify the individuals. I will and as to your comments on the outside vendors for this purpose, we have the Secretary of State authorized that distribution of that exact same information to a number of third-party vendors up to the election. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I don't	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any event, it's legal counsel that you are going to choose. SENATOR DUSH: That is correct. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And do you have a list of vendors right now that you're considering that you can share with the committee? SENATOR DUSH: I don't have anybody that I'm willing to share at this point. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: That you're willing to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without merit. Why do we now need this information? SENATOR DUSH: Again, it is to verify the individuals. I will and as to your comments on the outside vendors for this purpose, we have the Secretary of State authorized that distribution of that exact same information to a number of third-party vendors up to the election. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I don't think I've asked any questions about outside vendors	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any event, it's legal counsel that you are going to choose. SENATOR DUSH: That is correct. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And do you have a list of vendors right now that you're considering that you can share with the committee? SENATOR DUSH: I don't have anybody that I'm willing to share at this point. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: That you're willing to share at this point. And why is that? Why would you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without merit. Why do we now need this information? SENATOR DUSH: Again, it is to verify the individuals. I will and as to your comments on the outside vendors for this purpose, we have the Secretary of State authorized that distribution of that exact same information to a number of third-party vendors up to the election. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I don't think I've asked any questions about outside vendors yet. I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any event, it's legal counsel that you are going to choose. SENATOR DUSH: That is correct. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And do you have a list of vendors right now that you're considering that you can share with the committee? SENATOR DUSH: I don't have anybody that I'm willing to share at this point. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: That you're willing to share at this point. And why is that? Why would you not be willing to share that information right now? SENATOR DUSH: Because I have not completed
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without merit. Why do we now need this information? SENATOR DUSH: Again, it is to verify the individuals. I will and as to your comments on the outside vendors for this purpose, we have the Secretary of State authorized that distribution of that exact same information to a number of third-party vendors up to the election. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I don't think I've asked any questions about outside vendors yet. I SENATOR DUSH: Actually, you did.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any event, it's legal counsel that you are going to choose. SENATOR DUSH: That is correct. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And do you have a list of vendors right now that you're considering that you can share with the committee? SENATOR DUSH: I don't have anybody that I'm willing to share at this point. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: That you're willing to share at this point. And why is that? Why would you not be willing to share that information right now? SENATOR DUSH: Because I have not completed
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	answered. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, I don't know that you've really answered the question, because there have been allegations about last year's election. I understand that. They've been proven to be without merit. Why do we now need this information? SENATOR DUSH: Again, it is to verify the individuals. I will and as to your comments on the outside vendors for this purpose, we have the Secretary of State authorized that distribution of that exact same information to a number of third-party vendors up to the election. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I don't think I've asked any questions about outside vendors yet. I SENATOR DUSH: Actually, you did. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: You may be anticipate	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 ,22 23	SENATOR DUSH: I have been tasked with running this committee. I will be making a choice after conferring with legal counsel, and then we will proceed from there. But that has not been finalized yet. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: All right. In any event, it's legal counsel that you are going to choose. SENATOR DUSH: That is correct. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And do you have a list of vendors right now that you're considering that you can share with the committee? SENATOR DUSH: I don't have anybody that I'm willing to share at this point. SENATOR SANTARSIERO: That you're willing to share at this point. And why is that? Why would you not be willing to share that information right now? SENATOR DUSH: Because I have not completed vetting those candidates.

6 (Pages 18 - 21)

Veritext Legal Solutions 215-241-1000 ~ 610-434-8588 ~ 302-571-0510 ~ 202-803-8830

Page 22	Page 24
1 SENATOR DUSH: Both inside and outside.	1 How can we vote on whether we should issue
2 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Are they vendors	2 these subpoenas if we don't know, ultimately, what's
3 located within the United States of America?	3 going to happen to this information and who's going to
4 SENATOR DUSH: Absolutely.	4 have access to it? So I would respectfully disagree.
5 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And are these	5 Now, my question is whoever
6 vendors, do they who's funding these vendors.	6 SENATOR DUSH: Well, to answer your question,
7 SENATOR DUSH: It will come out of senate	7 the sensate secretary is going to prepare the subpoena,
8 funds.	8 directing the Secretary of State to produce the
9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: It will come out of	9 documents and these will come to the senate, and they
10 senate funds. The vendors themselves, do we know who	10 will be held in the legal counsel's office until such
11 their clients are outside of potentially this	11 time as we have a finalized agreement and a contract
12 committee?	12 for the investigator.
13 SENATOR DUSH: As I said, I'm in the process	13 And, again, I go back we need to be pursuing
14 of vetting those possible vendors.	14 questions on the substance of this subpoena. We have
15 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And when you've	15 the authority to do this, and we are working to ensure
16 completed your what you describe as your vetting, are	16 that everything is in proper place. The storage of
17 you going to be sharing that publicly?	17 that information will be held in a secure location and
18 SENATOR DUSH: I'm sorry. Could you repeat	18 capable under the counsel's office, just like any other
19 the question?	19 legal documents are secured within the senate legal
20 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Well, so my question,	20 offices, and we will take proper care of it.
21 what I'm trying to get to, Mr. Chairman, is, obviously,	21 Are there any other questions
22 I think it should be the goal of this committee,	22 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I have several others,
23 certainly the goal of the state senate to operate in as	23 if I may, Mr. Chairman. So will this whatever vendor
24 open and transparent a manner as possible. I'm a bit	24 is ultimately chosen, will this vendor have complete
25 concerned about what you're describing now, because it	25 access to all the information that is produced as a
Page 23	Page 25
1 seems contrary to that goal. But my question is with	
	1 consequence of these subpoenas?
2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you	2 SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?
<ol> <li>respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>ultimately going to make that information available to</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> </ol>
<ul><li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li><li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li><li>4 the public?</li></ul>	<ol> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>3 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>4 ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>5 information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>6 the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>3 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>4 ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>5 information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>6 the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>7 SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>3 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>4 ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>5 information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>6 the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>7 SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>8 part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>3 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>4 ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>5 information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>6 the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>7 SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>8 part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>9 legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>3 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>4 ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>5 information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>6 the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>7 SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>8 part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>9 legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>10 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>3 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>4 ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>5 information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>6 the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>7 SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>8 part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>9 legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>10 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>11 answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>3 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>4 ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>5 information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>6 the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>7 SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>8 part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>9 legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>10 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>11 answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>12 have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> <li>13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>3 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>4 ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>5 information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>6 the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>7 SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>8 part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>9 legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>10 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>11 answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>12 have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> <li>13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I</li> <li>14 strongly, with all due respect, disagree with that.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>3 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>4 ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>5 information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>6 the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>7 SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>8 part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>9 legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>10 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>11 answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>12 have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.</li> <li>14 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And in going</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> <li>13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I</li> <li>14 strongly, with all due respect, disagree with that.</li> <li>15 You are proposing that this committee vote on the issue</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>3 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>4 ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>5 information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>6 the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>7 SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>8 part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>9 legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>10 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>11 answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>12 have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.</li> <li>14 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And in going</li> <li>15 through this vetting process, is one of the factors</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> <li>13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I</li> <li>14 strongly, with all due respect, disagree with that.</li> <li>15 You are proposing that this committee vote on the issue</li> <li>16 of subpoenas that potentially would result in the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>3 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>4 ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>5 information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>6 the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>7 SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>8 part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>9 legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>10 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>11 answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>12 have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> <li>13 SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.</li> <li>14 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And in going</li> <li>15 through this vetting process, is one of the factors</li> <li>16 you're discussing what kind of experience these vendors</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> <li>13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I</li> <li>14 strongly, with all due respect, disagree with that.</li> <li>15 You are proposing that this committee vote on the issue</li> <li>16 of subpoenas that potentially would result in the</li> <li>17 production of a voluminous amount of information about</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And in going</li> <li>through this vetting process, is one of the factors</li> <li>you're discussing what kind of experience these vendors</li> <li>have with reviewing election results?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> <li>13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I</li> <li>14 strongly, with all due respect, disagree with that.</li> <li>15 You are proposing that this committee vote on the issue</li> <li>16 of subpoenas that potentially would result in the</li> <li>17 production of a voluminous amount of information about</li> <li>18 individual Pennsylvania citizens.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And in going</li> <li>through this vetting process, is one of the factors</li> <li>you're discussing what kind of experience these vendors</li> <li>have with reviewing election results?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Absolutely. And as well any</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> <li>13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I</li> <li>14 strongly, with all due respect, disagree with that.</li> <li>15 You are proposing that this committee vote on the issue</li> <li>16 of subpoenas that potentially would result in the</li> <li>17 production of a voluminous amount of information about</li> <li>18 individual Pennsylvania citizens.</li> <li>19 The question is about what happens to that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And in going</li> <li>through this vetting process, is one of the factors</li> <li>you're discussing what kind of experience these vendors</li> <li>have with reviewing election results?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Absolutely. And as well any</li> <li>similar investigative capabilities that may be</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> <li>13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I</li> <li>14 strongly, with all due respect, disagree with that.</li> <li>15 You are proposing that this committee vote on the issue</li> <li>16 of subpoenas that potentially would result in the</li> <li>17 production of a voluminous amount of information about</li> <li>18 individual Pennsylvania citizens.</li> <li>19 The question is about what happens to that</li> <li>20 information when it comes in? Who has access to that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And in going</li> <li>through this vetting process, is one of the factors</li> <li>you're discussing what kind of experience these vendors</li> <li>have with reviewing election results?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Absolutely. And as well any</li> <li>similar investigative capabilities that may be</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> <li>13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I</li> <li>14 strongly, with all due respect, disagree with that.</li> <li>15 You are proposing that this committee vote on the issue</li> <li>16 of subpoenas that potentially would result in the</li> <li>17 production of a voluminous amount of information about</li> <li>18 individual Pennsylvania citizens.</li> <li>19 The question is about what happens to that</li> <li>20 information when it comes in? Who has access to that</li> <li>21 information? Who are those people? And how are they</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And in going</li> <li>through this vetting process, is one of the factors</li> <li>you're discussing what kind of experience these vendors</li> <li>have with reviewing election results?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Absolutely. And as well any</li> <li>similar investigative capabilities that may be</li> <li>required.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Getting back to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> <li>13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I</li> <li>14 strongly, with all due respect, disagree with that.</li> <li>15 You are proposing that this committee vote on the issue</li> <li>16 of subpoenas that potentially would result in the</li> <li>17 production of a voluminous amount of information about</li> <li>18 individual Pennsylvania citizens.</li> <li>19 The question is about what happens to that</li> <li>20 information when it comes in? Who has access to that</li> <li>21 information? Who are those people? And how are they</li> <li>22 chosen? I think are direct those are questions that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And in going</li> <li>through this vetting process, is one of the factors</li> <li>you're discussing what kind of experience these vendors</li> <li>have with reviewing election results?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Absolutely. And as well any</li> <li>similar investigative capabilities that may be</li> <li>required.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Getting back to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> <li>13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I</li> <li>14 strongly, with all due respect, disagree with that.</li> <li>15 You are proposing that this committee vote on the issue</li> <li>16 of subpoenas that potentially would result in the</li> <li>17 production of a voluminous amount of information about</li> <li>18 individual Pennsylvania citizens.</li> <li>19 The question is about what happens to that</li> <li>20 information when it comes in? Who has access to that</li> <li>21 information? Who are those people? And how are they</li> <li>22 chosen? I think are direct those are questions that</li> <li>23 are directly relevant to the question before this</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And in going</li> <li>through this vetting process, is one of the factors</li> <li>you're discussing what kind of experience these vendors</li> <li>have with reviewing election results?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Absolutely. And as well any</li> <li>similar investigative capabilities that may be</li> <li>required.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Getting back to</li> <li>the issue of the vendors, do we know whether any of</li> <li>these vendors have any relationship with the lawyer,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 respect to this vetting that you're doing, are you</li> <li>3 ultimately going to make that information available to</li> <li>4 the public?</li> <li>5 SENATOR DUSH: That information will be made</li> <li>6 available, but at this point, we're off the topic of</li> <li>7 the subpoenas in particular. And as to the</li> <li>8 understanding</li> <li>9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman?</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: I would ask the member if you</li> <li>11 have questions regarding the subpoenas and we will</li> <li>12 proceed from there.</li> <li>13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, I</li> <li>14 strongly, with all due respect, disagree with that.</li> <li>15 You are proposing that this committee vote on the issue</li> <li>16 of subpoenas that potentially would result in the</li> <li>17 production of a voluminous amount of information about</li> <li>18 individual Pennsylvania citizens.</li> <li>19 The question is about what happens to that</li> <li>20 information when it comes in? Who has access to that</li> <li>21 information? Who are those people? And how are they</li> <li>22 chosen? I think are direct those are questions that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Could you repeat the question?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Will the vendor who i</li> <li>ultimately chosen have complete access to all the</li> <li>information that may be produced as a consequence of</li> <li>the issuance of these subpoenas?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Potentially yes. That will be</li> <li>part of the discussion that I will be having with our</li> <li>legal team as to what specifically will be given.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So to understand your</li> <li>answer the scope of the access that the vendor will</li> <li>have will be decided by you and your legal team?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. And in going</li> <li>through this vetting process, is one of the factors</li> <li>you're discussing what kind of experience these vendors</li> <li>have with reviewing election results?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Absolutely. And as well any</li> <li>similar investigative capabilities that may be</li> <li>required.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. Getting back to</li> </ul>

7 (Pages 22 - 25)

Page 26	Page 28
1 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: No, I don't think so,	1 please, if I may.
2 Mr. Chairman, with all due respect. You're talking	2 SENATOR DUSH: Well, I want to make a point
3 about vetting vendors who potentially, we don't know,	3 here. The Secretary of State issued authorization for
4 because you haven't really answered.	4 people to have access to all of that to one
5 SENATOR DUSH: Actually, the answer to that	5 subcontractor, a political activist organization, which
6 is I really don't know, because it is not something	6 then was given the ability to, without any kind of
7 that is relevant to my determination as to whether	7 vetting, push that out to others. I think there was
8 these people have qualities. You're going	8 somewhere around forty of them that had access to all
9 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: So it's possible then.	9 of that information. So I have a hard time
10 SENATOR DUSH: It's absolutely possible.	10 understanding your line of questioning on this.
11 Putting a man on the moon was found to be possible.	11 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, when -
12 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Is it possible that	12 SENATOR DUSH: You're
13 these vendors are in any way receive funding from the	13 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman, the
14 Lydon Harry Bradley Foundation?	14 Secretary
15 SENATOR DUSH: Again, I don't know.	15 SENATOR DUSH: The governor's own
16 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Okay. But it's	16 department
17 possible.	17 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: The Secretary of the
18 SENATOR DUSH: Do you have a point?	18 Commonwealth has legal authority to conduct
19 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Yeah. I would have	19 investigations into the conduct of elections. Now
20 thought that the point was self-evident.	20 SENATOR DUSH: That was not an investigation.
21 SENATOR DUSH: Have a point that is relevant	21 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Now, Mr
22 to this.	22 SENATOR DUSH: That was authorization to Sure
23 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: It's absolutely	23 system.
24 relevant. Mr. Chairman, with all due respect, you are	24 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Mr. Chairman? Mr.
25 asking this committee to consider the issuance of a	25 Chairman, what you are proposing today, which is the
Page 27	Page 29
1 subpoena that is requesting personal information about	1 issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> <li>elected representatives of nearly 260,000 people in</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> <li>not willing to let us know what vendors are being</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> <li>elected representatives of nearly 260,000 people in</li> <li>each of our districts, that we have duty to those</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> <li>not willing to let us know what vendors are being</li> <li>considered. You're not describing what you term as</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> <li>elected representatives of nearly 260,000 people in</li> <li>each of our districts, that we have duty to those</li> <li>people, many of whom voted in last November's election</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> <li>not willing to let us know what vendors are being</li> <li>considered. You're not describing what you term as</li> <li>vetting process is, and yet you're asking us to vote on</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> <li>elected representatives of nearly 260,000 people in</li> <li>each of our districts, that we have duty to those</li> <li>people, many of whom voted in last November's election</li> <li>to know exactly where their information is going and</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> <li>not willing to let us know what vendors are being</li> <li>considered. You're not describing what you term as</li> <li>vetting process is, and yet you're asking us to vote on</li> <li>the issuance of a subpoena that will collect that</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> <li>elected representatives of nearly 260,000 people in</li> <li>each of our districts, that we have duty to those</li> <li>people, many of whom voted in last November's election</li> <li>to know exactly where their information is going and</li> <li>who's going to have access to it. They cast votes</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> <li>not willing to let us know what vendors are being</li> <li>considered. You're not describing what you term as</li> <li>vetting process is, and yet you're asking us to vote on</li> <li>the issuance of a subpoena that will collect that</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> <li>elected representatives of nearly 260,000 people in</li> <li>each of our districts, that we have duty to those</li> <li>people, many of whom voted in last November's election</li> <li>to know exactly where their information is going and</li> <li>who's going to have access to it. They cast votes</li> <li>under the law, under their freedom as Americans to cast</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> <li>not willing to let us know what vendors are being</li> <li>considered. You're not describing what you term as</li> <li>vetting process is, and yet you're asking us to vote on</li> <li>the issuance of a subpoena that will collect that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>And, Mr. Chairman, I think, you know, we come</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> <li>elected representatives of nearly 260,000 people in</li> <li>each of our districts, that we have duty to those</li> <li>people, many of whom voted in last November's election</li> <li>to know exactly where their information is going and</li> <li>who's going to have access to it. They cast votes</li> <li>under the law, under their freedom as Americans to cast</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> <li>not willing to let us know what vendors are being</li> <li>considered. You're not describing what you term as</li> <li>vetting process is, and yet you're asking us to vote on</li> <li>the issuance of a subpoena that will collect that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>And, Mr. Chairman, I think, you know, we come</li> <li>here today asked to vote on something as substantial as</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> <li>elected representatives of nearly 260,000 people in</li> <li>each of our districts, that we have duty to those</li> <li>people, many of whom voted in last November's election</li> <li>to know exactly where their information is going and</li> <li>who's going to have access to it. They cast votes</li> <li>under the law, under their freedom as Americans to cast</li> <li>yotes in an election, with no expectation, no</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> <li>not willing to let us know what vendors are being</li> <li>considered. You're not describing what you term as</li> <li>vetting process is, and yet you're asking us to vote on</li> <li>the issuance of a subpoena that will collect that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>And, Mr. Chairman, I think, you know, we come</li> <li>here today asked to vote on something as substantial as</li> <li>this, that we should have that information in front of</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> <li>elected representatives of nearly 260,000 people in</li> <li>each of our districts, that we have duty to those</li> <li>people, many of whom voted in last November's election</li> <li>to know exactly where their information is going and</li> <li>who's going to have access to it. They cast votes</li> <li>under the law, under their freedom as Americans to cast</li> <li>votes in an election, with no expectation, no</li> <li>reasonable expectation that some private company not</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> <li>not willing to let us know what vendors are being</li> <li>considered. You're not describing what you term as</li> <li>vetting process is, and yet you're asking us to vote on</li> <li>the issuance of a subpoena that will collect that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>And, Mr. Chairman, I think, you know, we come</li> <li>here today asked to vote on something as substantial as</li> <li>this, that we should have that information in front of</li> <li>us, and, frankly, the public should have that</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> <li>elected representatives of nearly 260,000 people in</li> <li>each of our districts, that we have duty to those</li> <li>people, many of whom voted in last November's election</li> <li>to know exactly where their information is going and</li> <li>who's going to have access to it. They cast votes</li> <li>under the law, under their freedom as Americans to cast</li> <li>votes in an election, with no expectation, no</li> <li>reasonable expectation that some private company not</li> <li>chosen by them, not chosen in a democratic fashion,</li> <li>because this committee doesn't seem to have any ability</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> <li>not willing to let us know what vendors are being</li> <li>considered. You're not describing what you term as</li> <li>vetting process is, and yet you're asking us to vote on</li> <li>the issuance of a subpoena that will collect that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>And, Mr. Chairman, I think, you know, we come</li> <li>here today asked to vote on something as substantial as</li> <li>this, that we should have that information in front of</li> <li>us, and, frankly, the public should have that</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> <li>elected representatives of nearly 260,000 people in</li> <li>each of our districts, that we have duty to those</li> <li>people, many of whom voted in last November's election</li> <li>to know exactly where their information is going and</li> <li>who's going to have access to it. They cast votes</li> <li>under the law, under their freedom as Americans to cast</li> <li>votes in an election, with no expectation, no</li> <li>reasonable expectation that some private company not</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> <li>not willing to let us know what vendors are being</li> <li>considered. You're not describing what you term as</li> <li>vetting process is, and yet you're asking us to vote on</li> <li>the issuance of a subpoena that will collect that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>And, Mr. Chairman, I think, you know, we come</li> <li>here today asked to vote on something as substantial as</li> <li>this, that we should have that information in front of</li> <li>us, and, frankly, the public should have that</li> <li>information in front of us. I'm very concerned, very</li> <li>concerned that this committee, and ultimately this body</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>subpoena that is requesting personal information about</li> <li>nearly seven million Pennsylvanians. You have yet to</li> <li>explain who exactly is going to have access to that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>You have not indicated that there would be</li> <li>anyone making decisions regarding the access to that</li> <li>information other than yourself and some undefined</li> <li>legal team that may or may not yet have been chosen.</li> <li>And you're asking this committee to vote on whether</li> <li>these subpoenas should be issued without having any of</li> <li>that information.</li> <li>And I would argue that each one of us, as</li> <li>elected representatives of nearly 260,000 people in</li> <li>each of our districts, that we have duty to those</li> <li>people, many of whom voted in last November's election</li> <li>to know exactly where their information is going and</li> <li>who's going to have access to it. They cast votes</li> <li>under the law, under their freedom as Americans to cast</li> <li>votes in an election, with no expectation, no</li> <li>reasonable expectation that some private company not</li> <li>chosen by them, not chosen in a democratic fashion,</li> <li>because this committee doesn't seem to have any ability</li> <li>to make that decision.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>issue in front of us, not what any secretary of state</li> <li>may or may not have done at any time in the past, is</li> <li>whether this committee should issue subpoenas that</li> <li>include personal information for nearly seven million</li> <li>Pennsylvanians. And you are incapable right now today,</li> <li>while we are considering this vote, to tell the members</li> <li>of this committee and the public who exactly is going</li> <li>to have access to that information, how that</li> <li>information is going to be used, and whether or not</li> <li>that information is going to be made public.</li> <li>You can't even tell us today who is going to</li> <li>be part of your team making those decisions. You're</li> <li>not willing to let us know what vendors are being</li> <li>considered. You're not describing what you term as</li> <li>vetting process is, and yet you're asking us to vote on</li> <li>the issuance of a subpoena that will collect that</li> <li>information.</li> <li>And, Mr. Chairman, I think, you know, we come</li> <li>here today asked to vote on something as substantial as</li> <li>this, that we should have that information in front of</li> <li>us, and, frankly, the public should have that</li> </ol>

8 (Pages 26 - 29)

	Page 30		Page 32
1	in this process, the decisions as who should be hired	1	about we're looking to undermine an election. That's
	as a vendor to review this information, the decisions		far from the truth. The Legislature, let me be very
	about how that investigation, that review should take		clear, Legislature has not authority to overturn an
	place is a partisan one. You've said it yourself.		election. When there was a lot of human cry back in
5			December about reappointing electors under the federal
6	making these decisions. Now, it may well be, and I		constitution, we said no. We can't do that.
	think we all know, that this chamber has a majority of	7	The state statute is very clear, that the
	republicans, but the state senate, democrats and	8	winner of the popular vote certified by the Department
9	republicans alike, were elected to represent the people	9	of State, appoints the electors of that party. And we
	of this commonwealth in the state senate of		made no move in this general assembly or this senate to
11	Pennsylvania.	11	change that. That is the law.
12	And what you're now describing sounds very	12	Any contest of any election, whether it be
13	much to me like a partisan investigation, so much so	13	for the President of the United States, whether it be
14	that you're not even willing to share the details of	14	or governor, whether it be for Legislature, whether it
	that	15	be for county commissioner, whatever, are done through
16	SENATOR DUSH: All right. I'm done. Again,		the courts. All contests are done through the courts.
17	you're going to Rule 10(b), questioning the motives of	17	And the courts will ultimately have the say as they did
18	the chair. The chair now recognizes Senator Corman.	18	in this particular last election on numerous races.
19	SENATOR CORMAN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	19	And they made a decision. So there's no movement or
20	Just a couple comments. You know when my friends over	20	discussion of that point.
21	here, you know, pose something, which is certainly	21	The point is we have public that is concerned
22	within their right. That's allowed. But when people	22	about how the last election was conducted. And just as
23	are many times opposed to things, the best way to get	23	there was many concerns in 2016 from my friends, and
24	other people to oppose to things is to make them	24	particularly in Washington, D.C. on the other side of
25	scared. They should be scared of something. I guess	2.5	the aisle, there was a great debate about Russian
23			the diste, there was a great debute about reassian
23	Page 31		Page 33
			-
	Page 31	1 0	Page 33
1 2	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of?	1 2	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were
1 2 3	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr.	1 c 2 c 3 c	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the
1 2 3 4	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The	1 0 2 1 3 1 4 0	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian
1 2 3 4	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the	1 0 2 1 3 1 4 0 5 1	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives	1 2 3 4 5 5 6	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point.	1 2 3 4 5 5 6	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir.	1 0 2 1 3 1 4 0 5 1 6 1 7 7 8 9 0	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point.	1 0 2 3 3 1 4 0 5 1 6 3 7 7 8 9 0 10 0	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that.	1 2 3 4 5 5 6 3 7 8 9 10 11	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you.	1 4 3 4 5 5 6 3 7 5 8 9 9 10 4 11 5 12 5	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point.	1 4 4 5 1 4 4 6 5 1 6 4 7 7 5 8 9 9 10 11 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific items he was constrained. Also, for the record, to my
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that	1 4 4 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific items he was constrained. Also, for the record, to my friend, I didn't suggest, and I didn't say in my
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and	1 4 4 5 1 6 4 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 6 11 7 12 7 13 14 15 6 11 7 12 7 13 14 15 6 11 7 12 7 13 14 15 6 11 7 12 7 13 14 15 15 11 7 11 7 11 7 11 7 11 7 11 7	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific items he was constrained. Also, for the record, to my friend, I didn't suggest, and I didn't say in my comments anything about undermining what I said was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point.	1 4 4 4 5 1 6 4 7 7 9 8 9 9 10 6 11 1 9 12 9 10 11 1 9 11	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific items he was constrained. Also, for the record, to my friend, I didn't suggest, and I didn't say in my comments anything about undermining what I said was comments in the paper talked about an investigation, of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.	1 4 4 5 1 6 4 7 7 8 9 9 10 4 11 7 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific items he was constrained. Also, for the record, to my friend, I didn't suggest, and I didn't say in my comments anything about undermining what I said was comments in the paper talked about an investigation, of which we will follow up and support him in that effort
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: But the question, in	1 4 4 5 1 6 4 7 7 8 8 9 10 4 11 7 11 7 11 7 11 7 11 7 11 7 11 7	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific items he was constrained. Also, for the record, to my friend, I didn't suggest, and I didn't say in my comments anything about undermining what I said was comments in the paper talked about an investigation, of which we will follow up and support him in that effort to follow the details and the facts.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Piase recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and	1 4 4 5 1 6 4 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 6 11 7 11 7 11 7 11 7 11 7 11 7 11 7	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific items he was constrained. Also, for the record, to my friend, I didn't suggest, and I didn't say in my comments anything about undermining what I said was comments in the paper talked about an investigation, of which we will follow up and support him in that effort to follow the details and the facts. So all I'm suggesting is that whatever we're
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and	1 4 4 5 1 6 4 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 6 11 1 9 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific items he was constrained. Also, for the record, to my friend, I didn't suggest, and I didn't say in my comments anything about undermining what I said was comments in the paper talked about an investigation, of which we will follow up and support him in that effort to follow the details and the facts. So all I'm suggesting is that whatever we're going to do, the pattern be the same for every member
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: But the question, in general, is, you know, what would any of us, republican, democrat, people of Pennsylvania, be afraid of, of this investigation? You know, all we're doing	1 4 2 3 3 1 4 4 5 1 6 3 7 8 9 9 10 4 11 - 12 - 13 1 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 - 18 1 19 20 2 21 4	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific items he was constrained. Also, for the record, to my friend, I didn't suggest, and I didn't say in my comments anything about undermining what I said was comments in the paper talked about an investigation, of which we will follow up and support him in that effort to follow the details and the facts. So all I'm suggesting is that whatever we're going to do, the pattern be the same for every member of the committee. And certainly I respect my
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19 20 21 22	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: But the question, in general, is, you know, what would any of us, republican, democrat, people of Pennsylvania, be afraid of, of this investigation? You know, all we're doing is seeking facts, seeking information, so that we can	1 4 2 3 3 7 4 6 5 7 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 9 11 9 12 9 13 1 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 9 10 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific items he was constrained. Also, for the record, to my friend, I didn't suggest, and I didn't say in my comments anything about undermining what I said was comments in the paper talked about an investigation, of which we will follow up and support him in that effort to follow the details and the facts. So all I'm suggesting is that whatever we're going to do, the pattern be the same for every member of the committee. And certainly I respect my colleague, and I always have for a long time, and if he
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and sENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: But the question, in general, is, you know, what would any of us, republican, democrat, people of Pennsylvania, be afraid of, of this investigation? You know, all we're doing is seeking facts, seeking information, so that we can make better public policy.	1 4 4 5 1 6 4 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 6 11 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific items he was constrained. Also, for the record, to my friend, I didn't suggest, and I didn't say in my comments anything about undermining what I said was comments in the paper talked about an investigation, of which we will follow up and support him in that effort to follow the details and the facts. So all I'm suggesting is that whatever we're going to do, the pattern be the same for every member of the committee. And certainly I respect my colleague, and I always have for a long time, and if he has full reign to talk about things such as that on the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3 24	Page 31 my question for all of us is what are we scared of? SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, if I could just briefly interrupt. The chairman just criticized my colleague for impugning the motives SENATOR CORMAN: That's a fair point. Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: impugning the motives and thank you, sir. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR WILLIAMS: Please recognize that. Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that and SENATOR CORMAN: Fair point. SENATOR DUSH: Thank you. SENATOR CORMAN: But the question, in general, is, you know, what would any of us, republican, democrat, people of Pennsylvania, be afraid of, of this investigation? You know, all we're doing is seeking facts, seeking information, so that we can	1 4 2 4 3 7 4 7 5 1 6 3 7 8 9 9 10 6 11 - 12 - 13 1 14 2 15 1 16 6 17 - 18 1 19 20 2 21 1 22 4 23 1 24 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Page 33 collusion for two years why the democrats in D.C. were in the minority and then when they came into the majority, conducted investigations into Russian collusion. And even though there was, you know, very little facts behind that, they continued and continued and continued until, ultimately, an independent council was appointed, and then the final SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, I have no problem with the gentleman speaking extemporaneously about Russian or China or whatever he wants to talk about, but I do know for the record, that when my colleague was attempting to question specific items he was constrained. Also, for the record, to my friend, I didn't suggest, and I didn't say in my comments anything about undermining what I said was comments in the paper talked about an investigation, of which we will follow up and support him in that effort to follow the details and the facts. So all I'm suggesting is that whatever we're going to do, the pattern be the same for every member of the committee. And certainly I respect my colleague, and I always have for a long time, and if he

9 (Pages 30 - 33)

1	Page 34		Page 36
1	SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman. And I do	1	that investigation found out there was nothing. So
	agree. Let's try and keep this on topic.		people were more comfortable with the fact that Russia
3	SENATOR CORMAN: So the point is I think that		didn't get involved in our elections in 2016. Maybe
	someone who I believe who has served with my colleagues		that'll be the same here. I don't know. But, again,
	for 20 years plus that, whether we agree to disagree		one of two things will happen, either we will fins
1	credibility is important for all of us. And,		things where we can improve our laws, or we will find
	obviously, this investigation, which gets a lot of		nothing that will then dispel a lot of people's
	attention, will be judged by its results. And what is		concerns, and we call can be more confident in our
	most important to me, is the credibility of it. And I		system moving forward.
	understand some of the questions by the gentleman from	10	
	Bucks County and his concerns about the credibility.	11	
12		12	goal, and I think that's the goal of the chair. That's
13	and I'm not speaking for the chair. The chair will		the goal of myself as the pro tem. I know that's a
	make these decisions, you know, we didn't went outside		goal. And we've had these discussions at caucus. If
	sources when we talked about this paying for this,		we're going to do this, let's do it right, so that the
	because, you know, republicans wouldn't like it if		people of Pennsylvania will have confidence in whatever
	George Soros was funding investigations, right, nor		result we obtain. Thank you, Mr. Chair.
	should democrats like it if people with partisan	18	
19	leanings are paying for this on the outside. We felt	19	SENATOR DUSH: I'm going to, as I'm looking
	very uncomfortable and didn't believe this is	20	at the clock, we're getting it to the point where if
21	something the senate believes in. This is something	21	we're going to have the vote on this motion, we're
22	that needs to be done. Then, you know, this is a	22	going to have to limit further comments to about five
23	public event, and the public, you know, should do that.	23	minutes per member. And I will go to are there any
24	And individuals who, ultimately are hired by the chair	24	members who have yet to speak that have comments?
25	in this committee, should have that same type of	25	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman
	Page 35		Page 37
1	credibility.	1	SENATOR DUSH: One moment. I'd like to have
2	People that have a track record of doing	2	an answer to that question first, Mr. Chairman. Are
3	whatever investigations in their past that have that	3	there others?
4	credibility. I think that is the most important, so	4	SENATOR COSTA: I just have one follow up
5	that when we look at the results of this, when we look	5	question.
6	at the results of this at the end of the day, that	6	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman? Wait. Wai
7	whether it's your eyes or my eyes or independent eyes,	7	a minute. Mr. Chairman, you made a comment, and if
8	we can look at what we found is credible and then		
		8	we're going to follow a process, then you make a
9	hopefully, it'll accomplish one of two things; either		we're going to follow a process, then you make a comment, we get to react.
	hopefully, it'll accomplish one of two things; either will give us action items to better our laws moving		
10		9	comment, we get to react.
10 11	will give us action items to better our laws moving	9 10	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa.
10 11	will give us action items to better our laws moving forward for the next election, or we can dispel a lot of the concerns about the last election.	9 10 11	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And
10 11 12 13 14	will give us action items to better our laws moving forward for the next election, or we can dispel a lot of the concerns about the last election. One of those two things will happen at the end of the day. And I think both of those are good. I	9 10 11 12 13 14	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa. SENATOR WILLIAMS: before you do that, you put parameters on my members of five minutes prior to
10 11 12 13 14 15	will give us action items to better our laws moving forward for the next election, or we can dispel a lot of the concerns about the last election. One of those two things will happen at the end of the day. And I think both of those are good. I think both of those are productive for our	9 10 11 12 13 14	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa. SENATOR WILLIAMS: before you do that, you
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	will give us action items to better our laws moving forward for the next election, or we can dispel a lot of the concerns about the last election. One of those two things will happen at the end of the day. And I think both of those are good. I think both of those are productive for our commonwealth. Either we better our laws or we dispel a	9 10 11 12 13 14	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa. SENATOR WILLIAMS: before you do that, you put parameters on my members of five minutes prior to after another gentleman on committee spoke for ten. SENATOR DUSH: Senator
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	will give us action items to better our laws moving forward for the next election, or we can dispel a lot of the concerns about the last election. One of those two things will happen at the end of the day. And I think both of those are good. I think both of those are productive for our commonwealth. Either we better our laws or we dispel a lot of the concerns that the people of Pennsylvania	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa. SENATOR WILLIAMS: before you do that, you put parameters on my members of five minutes prior to after another gentleman on committee spoke for ten.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>will give us action items to better our laws moving forward for the next election, or we can dispel a lot of the concerns about the last election.</li> <li>One of those two things will happen at the end of the day. And I think both of those are good. I think both of those are productive for our commonwealth. Either we better our laws or we dispel a lot of the concerns that the people of Pennsylvania have. And you may not agree with those concerns, but I</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa. SENATOR WILLIAMS: before you do that, you put parameters on my members of five minutes prior to after another gentleman on committee spoke for ten. SENATOR DUSH: Senator
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	will give us action items to better our laws moving forward for the next election, or we can dispel a lot of the concerns about the last election. One of those two things will happen at the end of the day. And I think both of those are good. I think both of those are productive for our commonwealth. Either we better our laws or we dispel a lot of the concerns that the people of Pennsylvania have. And you may not agree with those concerns, but I can tell you in my years in the senate, I have not had	<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> </ol>	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa. SENATOR WILLIAMS: before you do that, you put parameters on my members of five minutes prior to after another gentleman on committee spoke for ten. SENATOR DUSH: Senator SENATOR WILLIAMS: And so Mr. Chair
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	will give us action items to better our laws moving forward for the next election, or we can dispel a lot of the concerns about the last election. One of those two things will happen at the end of the day. And I think both of those are good. I think both of those are productive for our commonwealth. Either we better our laws or we dispel a lot of the concerns that the people of Pennsylvania have. And you may not agree with those concerns, but I can tell you in my years in the senate, I have not had any issue and I've received more phone calls, more	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa. SENATOR WILLIAMS: before you do that, you put parameters on my members of five minutes prior to after another gentleman on committee spoke for ten. SENATOR DUSH: Senator SENATOR WILLIAMS: And so Mr. Chair SENATOR WILLIAMS: And so Mr. Chair SENATOR DUSH: Senator Santarsiero had more than time. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I'm not discussing any
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	will give us action items to better our laws moving forward for the next election, or we can dispel a lot of the concerns about the last election. One of those two things will happen at the end of the day. And I think both of those are good. I think both of those are productive for our commonwealth. Either we better our laws or we dispel a lot of the concerns that the people of Pennsylvania have. And you may not agree with those concerns, but I can tell you in my years in the senate, I have not had any issue and I've received more phone calls, more voter contacts, more people walking up to me in the	<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ul>	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa. SENATOR WILLIAMS: before you do that, you put parameters on my members of five minutes prior to after another gentleman on committee spoke for ten. SENATOR DUSH: Senator SENATOR DUSH: Senator SENATOR WILLIAMS: And so Mr. Chair SENATOR DUSH: Senator Santarsiero had more than time. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I'm not discussing any particular member. I'm talking about going forward.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	will give us action items to better our laws moving forward for the next election, or we can dispel a lot of the concerns about the last election. One of those two things will happen at the end of the day. And I think both of those are good. I think both of those are productive for our commonwealth. Either we better our laws or we dispel a lot of the concerns that the people of Pennsylvania have. And you may not agree with those concerns, but I can tell you in my years in the senate, I have not had any issue and I've received more phone calls, more voter contacts, more people walking up to me in the street, and, look perception is reality.	<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ul>	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa. SENATOR WILLIAMS: before you do that, you put parameters on my members of five minutes prior to after another gentleman on committee spoke for ten. SENATOR DUSH: Senator SENATOR DUSH: Senator SENATOR WILLIAMS: And so Mr. Chair SENATOR DUSH: Senator Santarsiero had more than time. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I'm not discussing any particular member. I'm talking about going forward. SENATOR DUSH: We've
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>will give us action items to better our laws moving forward for the next election, or we can dispel a lot of the concerns about the last election.</li> <li>One of those two things will happen at the end of the day. And I think both of those are good. I think both of those are productive for our commonwealth. Either we better our laws or we dispel a lot of the concerns that the people of Pennsylvania have. And you may not agree with those concerns, but I can tell you in my years in the senate, I have not had any issue and I've received more phone calls, more voter contacts, more people walking up to me in the street, and, look perception is reality.</li> <li>Not to get too far off topic, but I'm sure</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ul>	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa. SENATOR WILLIAMS: before you do that, you put parameters on my members of five minutes prior to after another gentleman on committee spoke for ten. SENATOR DUSH: Senator SENATOR DUSH: Senator SENATOR WILLIAMS: And so Mr. Chair SENATOR DUSH: Senator Santarsiero had more than time. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I'm not discussing any particular member. I'm talking about going forward. SENATOR DUSH: We've SENATOR WILLIAMS: I'm suggesting to you that
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	will give us action items to better our laws moving forward for the next election, or we can dispel a lot of the concerns about the last election. One of those two things will happen at the end of the day. And I think both of those are good. I think both of those are productive for our commonwealth. Either we better our laws or we dispel a lot of the concerns that the people of Pennsylvania have. And you may not agree with those concerns, but I can tell you in my years in the senate, I have not had any issue and I've received more phone calls, more voter contacts, more people walking up to me in the street, and, look perception is reality.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	comment, we get to react. SENATOR DUSH: And I'm going to recognize SENATOR WILLIAMS: And SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa. SENATOR WILLIAMS: before you do that, you put parameters on my members of five minutes prior to after another gentleman on committee spoke for ten. SENATOR DUSH: Senator SENATOR DUSH: Senator SENATOR WILLIAMS: And so Mr. Chair SENATOR DUSH: Senator Santarsiero had more than time. SENATOR WILLIAMS: I'm not discussing any particular member. I'm talking about going forward. SENATOR DUSH: We've

10 (Pages 34 - 37)

Veritext Legal Solutions 215-241-1000 ~ 610-434-8588 ~ 302-571-0510 ~ 202-803-8830

	D (0
Page 3	_
1 today. So if it takes the entire day, so be it. This	1 So the vetting process will be rigorous. We
<ul><li>2 is a significant moment. This is a significant asking</li><li>3 of the general public. And there are several items to</li></ul>	<ul><li>2 will be making sure that we're applying some</li><li>3 significant measure of ensuring that the people will</li></ul>
4 be discussed as we proceed. 5 Now, I have no idea as to whether members	<ul><li>4 have faith in that. I'm not going to be hiring</li><li>5 political activists to become investigators.</li></ul>
- )	6 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: But itis possible,
<ul><li>6 want to talk for two minutes, ten seconds or 20</li><li>7 minutes. I don't know. But I do find it a bit</li></ul>	-
	7 based on what you just said, that the vendor or vendors
<ul><li>8 disingenuous to make an announcement that we are now</li><li>9 confined to five minutes after my friend, colleague and</li></ul>	8 hired may have worked for one or more campaigns in last
10 leader of the senate speaks at length about a variety	<ul><li>9 year's elections.</li><li>10 SENATOR DUSH: Again, anything is possible,</li></ul>
11 of items. That doesn't that's not consistent with	11 but it's not where I'm going with this.
12 what we should do as a body.	<ol> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Thank you, Mr.</li> <li>Chairman. I have no further questions.</li> </ol>
13 SENATOR DUSH: Chairman, the individual who	14 SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes Senator
14 spoke prior to that and took even longer, and that was	C C
15 member of your side. So, and there were a number of	15 Hughes.
16 topics discussed by him as well. From this point	16 SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
17 forward, given the time constraints that we have, I am	17 And I'll try to get be as succinct as I possibly
18 going to limit until five minutes. And then if we've	18 can, although there is a tremendous amount of
19 got time, we'll come back for a second round. Senator	19 information and conversation that needs to be had with
20 Costa, you're recognized.	20 this; obviously, I'll be voting no on the motion to
21 SENATOR COSTA: Mr. Chairman, I would ask	<ul><li>21 subpoena documents and records with the Department of</li><li>22 State.</li></ul>
22 that you recognize Senator Santarsiero, then Senator	
23 Hughes and then myself. That was what we'd hoped to be	23 We have every reason, every right to be
24 able to achieve at this point.	24 candor about what happens with these documents, with
25 SENATOR SANTARSIERO: And I will not take	25 this information. It's profuse public information
Page 3	C C
1 anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my	1 driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security
1 anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my 2 word on that.	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>will be chosen who has at any time had any connection</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>The hearsay is at ease.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>will be chosen who has at any time had any connection</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>The hearsay is at ease.</li> <li>Cut the feed.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> <li>presidential candidates, but, frankly, any of the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>The hearsay is at ease.</li> <li>Cut the feed.</li> <li>(Pause)</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> <li>presidential candidates, but, frankly, any of the</li> <li>candidates who ran in last November's election?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>Cut the feed.</li> <li>(Pause)</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The committee is back in</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> <li>presidential candidates, but, frankly, any of the</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That would be a very difficult</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>The hearsay is at ease.</li> <li>Cut the feed.</li> <li>(Pause)</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The committee is back in</li> <li>f session.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>will be chosen who has at any time had any connection</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> <li>presidential candidates, but, frankly, any of the</li> <li>candidates who ran in last November's election?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That would be a very difficult</li> <li>task given that there is going to be a need to have</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>The hearsay is at ease.</li> <li>Cut the feed.</li> <li>(Pause)</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The committee is back in</li> <li>session.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: May I continue, Mr.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> <li>presidential candidates, but, frankly, any of the</li> <li>candidates who ran in last November's election?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That would be a very difficult</li> <li>task given that there is going to be a need to have</li> <li>multiple investigators, multiple areas of expertise,</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>Cut the feed.</li> <li>(Pause)</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The committee is back in</li> <li>session.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: May I continue, Mr.</li> <li>Chairman?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> <li>presidential candidates, but, frankly, any of the</li> <li>candidates who ran in last November's election?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That would be a very difficult</li> <li>task given that there is going to be a need to have</li> <li>multiple investigators, multiple areas of expertise,</li> <li>and the relationships that one has with how narrowly</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>Cut the feed.</li> <li>(Pause)</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The committee is back in</li> <li>session.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: May I continue, Mr.</li> <li>Chairman?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: You may.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>will be chosen who has at any time had any connection</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> <li>presidential candidates, but, frankly, any of the</li> <li>candidates who ran in last November's election?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That would be a very difficult</li> <li>task given that there is going to be a need to have</li> <li>multiple investigators, multiple areas of expertise,</li> <li>and the relationships that one has with how narrowly</li> <li>defined are we going to be going with these</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>Cut the feed.</li> <li>(Pause)</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The committee is back in</li> <li>session.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: May I continue, Mr.</li> <li>Chairman?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: You may.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: All right. Mr. Chairman, the</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> <li>presidential candidates, but, frankly, any of the</li> <li>candidates who ran in last November's election?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That would be a very difficult</li> <li>task given that there is going to be a need to have</li> <li>multiple investigators, multiple areas of expertise,</li> <li>and the relationships that one has with how narrowly</li> <li>defined are we going to be going with these</li> <li>relationships? We live in a world where people are</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>2 information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>3 will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>4 those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>5 the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>6 SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>7 SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>8 very much in line.</li> <li>9 You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>10 SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>11 The hearsay is at ease.</li> <li>12 Cut the feed.</li> <li>13 (Pause)</li> <li>14 SENATOR DUSH: The committee is back in</li> <li>15 session.</li> <li>16 SENATOR HUGHES: May I continue, Mr.</li> <li>17 Chairman?</li> <li>18 SENATOR DUSH: You may.</li> <li>19 SENATOR HUGHES: All right. Mr. Chairman, the</li> <li>20 information that you're requesting is going to be made</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> <li>presidential candidates, but, frankly, any of the</li> <li>candidates who ran in last November's election?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That would be a very difficult</li> <li>task given that there is going to be a need to have</li> <li>multiple investigators, multiple areas of expertise,</li> <li>and the relationships that one has with how narrowly</li> <li>defined are we going to be going with these</li> <li>relationships? We live in a world where people are</li> <li>getting more and more actively involved with the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>Cut the feed.</li> <li>(Pause)</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The committee is back in</li> <li>session.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: May I continue, Mr.</li> <li>Chairman?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: You may.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: All right. Mr. Chairman, the</li> <li>information that you're requesting is going to be made</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> <li>presidential candidates, but, frankly, any of the</li> <li>candidates who ran in last November's election?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That would be a very difficult</li> <li>task given that there is going to be a need to have</li> <li>multiple investigators, multiple areas of expertise,</li> <li>and the relationships that one has with how narrowly</li> <li>defined are we going to be going with these</li> <li>relationships? We live in a world where people are</li> <li>getting more and more actively involved with the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>Cut the feed.</li> <li>(Pause)</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The committee is back in</li> <li>session.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: May I continue, Mr.</li> <li>Chairman?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: You may.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: All right. Mr. Chairman, the</li> <li>information that you're requesting is going to be made</li> <li>available to, at least, we can only infer, to at least</li> <li>Republican members of this committee. Don't know if</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>will be chosen who has at any time had any connection</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> <li>presidential candidates, but, frankly, any of the</li> <li>candidates who ran in last November's election?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That would be a very difficult</li> <li>task given that there is going to be a need to have</li> <li>multiple investigators, multiple areas of expertise,</li> <li>and the relationships that one has with how narrowly</li> <li>defined are we going to be going with these</li> <li>relationships? We live in a world where people are</li> <li>getting more and more actively involved with the</li> <li>political sphere. So am I going to be examining this</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>Cut the feed.</li> <li>(Pause)</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The committee is back in</li> <li>session.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: May I continue, Mr.</li> <li>Chairman?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: You may.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: All right. Mr. Chairman, the</li> <li>information that you're requesting is going to be made</li> <li>available to, at least, we can only infer, to at least</li> <li>Republican members of this committee. Don't know if</li> <li>it's going to be available to Democratic members.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>anywhere near five minutes, Mr. Chairman. You have my</li> <li>word on that.</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: Thank you.</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: If I may? Thank you</li> <li>Mr. chairman, I just want to say, first, I</li> <li>wholeheartedly agree with Senator Corman that</li> <li>credibility is a critical issue here. So I guess I</li> <li>have another question for you, if I may. Leaving aside</li> <li>the payment information, as to where the founding comes</li> <li>from the vendor, can you say to us today that no vendor</li> <li>with any of the candidates, particularly the</li> <li>presidential candidates, but, frankly, any of the</li> <li>candidates who ran in last November's election?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: That would be a very difficult</li> <li>task given that there is going to be a need to have</li> <li>multiple investigators, multiple areas of expertise,</li> <li>and the relationships that one has with how narrowly</li> <li>defined are we going to be going with these</li> <li>relationships? We live in a world where people are</li> <li>getting more and more actively involved with the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>driver's licenses, voting records, Social Security</li> <li>information when Republican members of the Senate</li> <li>will obviously have access to this information and</li> <li>those Republican members of the Senate were involved in</li> <li>the insurrection and, in fact excuse me</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The Senator is out of line.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: I am not out of line; I am</li> <li>very much in line.</li> <li>You are asking for prolific information</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The hearing will be at ease.</li> <li>Cut the feed.</li> <li>(Pause)</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: The committee is back in</li> <li>session.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: May I continue, Mr.</li> <li>Chairman?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: You may.</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: All right. Mr. Chairman, the</li> <li>information that you're requesting is going to be made</li> <li>available to, at least, we can only infer, to at least</li> <li>Republican members of this committee. Don't know if</li> </ol>

11 (Pages 38 - 41)

Page 42	Page 44
1 was Insurrection Day. We do know that Republican	1 That is the information that the subpoena
2 members of this committee were in communication with	2 seeks and it is just wrong. But these are not the only
3 last week's testifier about, within a week after the	3 reasons that aisle be voting no.
4 November 3rd election about how to impact the results	4 It struck me driving here today that for all
5 of the election.	5 of our differences about the 2020 election and this
6 So, we do not have a full	6 process, Republicans and Democrats claim to agree on
7 SENATOR DUSH: Senator	7 two things: we want this process to be transparent and
8 SENATOR HUGHES: understanding	8 we want the results to be credible.
9 SENATOR DUSH: we're at ease.	9 Democrats thought we took a small step
10 (Pause)	10 forward in that regard with Senator Dush, yourself, Mr.
11 SENATOR DUSH: If we could wrap this up?	11 Chairman, replaced Mr. Mastriano as chairman, amid
12 SENATOR HUGHES: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	12 accusations that Mr. Mastriano retreated from
13 Mr. Chairman, I've been a member of the	13 conducting an investigation and that he was only ever
14 Pennsylvania Legislature for 34 years. I have	14 interested in politics and showmanship and not actually
15 introduced thousands of bills, worked with hundreds of	15 getting things done.
16 staffers who assisted me in drafting legislation and	16 SENATOR DUSH: All right. The member is
17 advised me on the information that we needed to draft	17 suspended from further comment, because he is, again,
18 those bills.	18 violating Rule 10
19 I can honestly say that never in my 34 years	19 SENATOR HUGHES: I'm just quoting I'm
20 has someone told me I needed the names, addresses,	20 quoting the comments.
21 driver's license numbers, and Social Security numbers	21 SENATOR DUSH: It's not a quote
22 of my fellow Pennsylvanians to draft a bill. Never.	22 SENATOR HUGHES: These are public comments
23 If that's the reason the majority gives us	23 that were made public, Mr. Chairman.
24 for needing this information and for issuing the	24 SENATOR DUSH: Senator, you're out of order.
25 subpoena to help draft legislation, Mr. Chairman,	25 The chairman recognizes Senator Costa.
Page 43	Page 45
1 that's absurd and the majority knows it; however, the	1 SENATOR COSTA: Thank you very much, Mr.
2 majority also knows it needs to create a legislative	2 Chairman.
3 purpose to justify their fishing expedition for voters'	3 As it relates to
4 personal information or their subpoenas will likely	4 SENATOR HUGHES: So, I'm done speaking; is
5 with declared invalid by the courts.	5 that what the deal is?
6 So here we are. Be clear: We don't need any	6 SENATOR COSTA: That's exactly what the
7 voters' name, address, driver's license number, or	7 chairman has ruled.
8 Social Security number to draft legislation on any	8 SENATOR HUGHES: So, I'm done speaking by
9 subject. We don't need the name, address, driver's	9 quoting the public record by yourself and the president
10 license number, or Social Security number of every	10 pro tem?
11 person who voted in person in 2020 to draft voting	11 SENATOR DUSH: We're at ease.
12 legislation. We certainly don't need that information	12 SENATOR HUGHES: These are comments about why
13 from 6.9 million Pennsylvania voters, which is what the	13 the change was made.
14 subpoena seeks. We don't need the personal information	14 SENATOR COSTA: We are extremely disappointed
15 from 6.9 million Pennsylvania voters to draft	15 that the nature of our comments and the length of our
16 legislation on in-person voting, or absentee voting, or	16 comments are being cut off by you. I think this was
17 mail-in voting, or voting by provisional ballot. We	17 mentioned by Senator Williams. This is a significant
18 don't need subpoena records about when a voter last	18 conversation and as we mentioned earlier, we're at the
19 exercised his or her right to vote to draft	19 crossroads here in terms of who we are and what we're
20 legislation.	20 going to do as a Commonwealth and as a committee and as
21 A person's constitutional right to vote and	21 a body a section of our Senate.
22 First Amendment rights includes the right not to vote	22 We strongly believe that and continue to
23 if he or she does not want to. And whether a person	23 believe that we have a lot of issues here. My
24 exercises that right consistently or occasionally, is	24 colleague has eloquently talked about the concerns that
25 none of this committee's business.	25 have been raised with respect to the release of all of

12 (Pages 42 - 45)

1	Page 46		Page 48
1	this information. Nearly seven million individuals'	1	information.
2	Social Security numbers, addresses, other information	2	Mr. Chairman, to that end, I move that we
3	that's being requested here; again, not known who's	3	table these subpoena motions to such a time that we
4	going to have access to them, not known what their ties	4	have more information about who's going to be involved,
5	or relationships with or other organizations.	5	what members of this committee who participated in
6	None of that vetting process is being done in	6	various activities outside of this place and outside of
7	a bipartisan way; it's strictly being done by you and	7	this Commonwealth, and in other ways, until we know
8	your small team that you've indicated.	8	who's going to be involved in your discussions about
9	And the question that I have, and one I'd	9	who's going to be selected along those lines.
10	like to have answered, will the individuals who are on	10	So, I move that we table these subpoenas
11	this committee who participated in the full county	11	until such time as we have more information about the
12	election issue that took place when they audited that	12	scope of the subpoenas and the nature of what's going
13	election where they found no fraud, by the way	13	to be done with this information, nearly seven million
14	will those individuals be directly involved in your	14	records.
15	discussions, with respect to your vetting and making a	15	SENATOR SANTARSIERO: I second that.
16	determination of who's going to be involved and what	16	THE CLERK: So, moved and seconded, that we
17	entity or third-party contractor will be selected?	17	table the motion; Senator Santarsiero seconded.
18	SENATOR DUSH: We have not made that	18	SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes the
19	determination yet. We are in the process of working	19	motion and the second by Senator Santarsiero on the
20	with the legal team on how that is going to occur.	20	move to table this vote.
21	SENATOR COSTA: When you say, "Working with	21	Nate, will you take a roll.
22	the legal team," would a legal team determine for you	22	THE CLERK: Argall?
23	whether or not the senators who were referenced in the	23	SENATOR ARGALL: No.
24	previous testimony from the gentleman from Fulton	24	THE CLERK: Argall, no.
25	County, who will make that determination to what	25	Costa?
	Page 47		Page 49
1	degree?	1	SENATOR COSTA: Aye.
2	Because, as was indicated by Senator	2	THE CLERK: Costa, aye.
3	Williams, there are a lot of concerns about what took	3	Gebhard?
4	place there, which is another path that we may need to	4	
		4	SENATOR GEBHARD: No.
5	be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given	5	SENATOR GEBHARD: No. THE CLERK: Gebhard, no.
6	be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given	5	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no.
6 7	be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the	5 6	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes?
6 7 8	be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona	5 6 7	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye.
6 7 8 9	be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona situation, which is analogous to what is being done	5 6 7 8	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye. THE CLERK: Hughes, aye.
6 7 8 9 10	be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona situation, which is analogous to what is being done here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of	5 6 7 8 9	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye. THE CLERK: Hughes, aye. Hutchison?
6 7 8 9 10	be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona situation, which is analogous to what is being done here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of concerns about folks who were involved in that conversation that we need to look at, as well.	5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye. THE CLERK: Hughes, aye. Hutchison? SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given</li> <li>what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the</li> <li>courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona</li> <li>situation, which is analogous to what is being done</li> <li>here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of</li> <li>concerns about folks who were involved in that</li> <li>conversation that we need to look at, as well.</li> <li>So, my question is, will you not have members</li> <li>who participated in the Fulton County conversation</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye. THE CLERK: Hughes, aye. Hutchison? SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No. THE CLERK: Hutchison, no.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given</li> <li>what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the</li> <li>courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona</li> <li>situation, which is analogous to what is being done</li> <li>here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of</li> <li>concerns about folks who were involved in that</li> <li>conversation that we need to look at, as well.</li> <li>So, my question is, will you not have members</li> <li>who participated in the Fulton County conversation</li> <li>regarding that audit, not participate in your decision-</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye. THE CLERK: Hughes, aye. Hutchison? SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No. THE CLERK: Hutchison, no. Mastriano?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given</li> <li>what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the</li> <li>courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona</li> <li>situation, which is analogous to what is being done</li> <li>here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of</li> <li>concerns about folks who were involved in that</li> <li>conversation that we need to look at, as well.</li> <li>So, my question is, will you not have members</li> <li>who participated in the Fulton County conversation</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye. THE CLERK: Hughes, aye. Hutchison? SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No. THE CLERK: Hutchison, no. Mastriano? SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, no.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given</li> <li>what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the</li> <li>courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona</li> <li>situation, which is analogous to what is being done</li> <li>here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of</li> <li>concerns about folks who were involved in that</li> <li>conversation that we need to look at, as well.</li> <li>So, my question is, will you not have members</li> <li>who participated in the Fulton County conversation</li> <li>regarding that audit, not participate in your decision-</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye. THE CLERK: Hughes, aye. Hutchison? SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No. THE CLERK: Hutchison, no. Mastriano? SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, no. THE CLERK: Mastriano, proxy, no.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given</li> <li>what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the</li> <li>courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona</li> <li>situation, which is analogous to what is being done</li> <li>here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of</li> <li>concerns about folks who were involved in that</li> <li>conversation that we need to look at, as well.</li> <li>So, my question is, will you not have members</li> <li>who participated in the Fulton County conversation</li> <li>regarding that audit, not participate in your decision-</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye. THE CLERK: Hughes, aye. Hutchison? SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No. THE CLERK: Hutchison, no. Mastriano? SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, no. THE CLERK: Mastriano, proxy, no. Santarsiero?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given</li> <li>what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the</li> <li>courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona</li> <li>situation, which is analogous to what is being done</li> <li>here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of</li> <li>concerns about folks who were involved in that</li> <li>conversation that we need to look at, as well.</li> <li>So, my question is, will you not have members</li> <li>who participated in the Fulton County conversation</li> <li>regarding that audit, not participate in your decision-</li> <li>making process?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: I will be making that</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye. THE CLERK: Hughes, aye. Hutchison? SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No. THE CLERK: Hutchison, no. Mastriano? SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, no. THE CLERK: Mastriano, proxy, no. Santarsiero? SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Aye.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given</li> <li>what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the</li> <li>courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona</li> <li>situation, which is analogous to what is being done</li> <li>here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of</li> <li>concerns about folks who were involved in that</li> <li>conversation that we need to look at, as well.</li> <li>So, my question is, will you not have members</li> <li>who participated in the Fulton County conversation</li> <li>regarding that audit, not participate in your decision-</li> <li>making process?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: I will be making that</li> <li>determination. I have not made that determination as</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye. THE CLERK: Hughes, aye. Hutchison? SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No. THE CLERK: Hutchison, no. Mastriano? SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, no. THE CLERK: Mastriano, proxy, no. Santarsiero? SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Aye. THE CLERK: Santarsiero, aye.
66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 19	<ul> <li>be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given</li> <li>what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the</li> <li>courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona</li> <li>situation, which is analogous to what is being done</li> <li>here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of</li> <li>concerns about folks who were involved in that</li> <li>conversation that we need to look at, as well.</li> <li>So, my question is, will you not have members</li> <li>who participated in the Fulton County conversation</li> <li>regarding that audit, not participate in your decision-</li> <li>making process?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: I will be making that</li> <li>determination. I have not made that determination as</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye. THE CLERK: Hughes, aye. Hutchison? SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No. THE CLERK: Hutchison, no. Mastriano? SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, no. THE CLERK: Mastriano, proxy, no. Santarsiero? SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Aye. THE CLERK: Santarsiero, aye. Judy Ward?
66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 19 200	<ul> <li>be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given</li> <li>what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the</li> <li>courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona</li> <li>situation, which is analogous to what is being done</li> <li>here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of</li> <li>concerns about folks who were involved in that</li> <li>conversation that we need to look at, as well.</li> <li>So, my question is, will you not have members</li> <li>who participated in the Fulton County conversation</li> <li>regarding that audit, not participate in your decision-</li> <li>making process?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: I will be making that</li> <li>determination. I have not made that determination as</li> <li>of yet.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE CLERK: Gebhard, no. Hughes? SENATOR HUGHES: Aye. THE CLERK: Hughes, aye. Hutchison? SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No. THE CLERK: Hutchison, no. Mastriano? SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, no. THE CLERK: Mastriano, proxy, no. Santarsiero? SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Aye. THE CLERK: Santarsiero, aye. Judy Ward? SENATOR WARD: No.
66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 21	<ul> <li>be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given</li> <li>what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the</li> <li>courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona</li> <li>situation, which is analogous to what is being done</li> <li>here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of</li> <li>concerns about folks who were involved in that</li> <li>conversation that we need to look at, as well.</li> <li>So, my question is, will you not have members</li> <li>who participated in the Fulton County conversation</li> <li>regarding that audit, not participate in your decision-</li> <li>making process?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: I will be making that</li> <li>determination. I have not made that determination as</li> <li>of yet.</li> <li>SENATOR COSTA: Mr. Chairman, again, we</li> <li>reiterate our concern about a lot of decisions that</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>THE CLERK: Gebhard, no.</li> <li>Hughes?</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: Aye.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Hughes, aye.</li> <li>Hutchison?</li> <li>SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Hutchison, no.</li> <li>Mastriano?</li> <li>SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, no.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Mastriano, proxy, no.</li> <li>Santarsiero?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Aye.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Santarsiero, aye.</li> <li>Judy Ward?</li> <li>SENATOR WARD: No.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Judy Ward, nay.</li> </ul>
66 77 89 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222	<ul> <li>be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given</li> <li>what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the</li> <li>courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona</li> <li>situation, which is analogous to what is being done</li> <li>here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of</li> <li>concerns about folks who were involved in that</li> <li>conversation that we need to look at, as well.</li> <li>So, my question is, will you not have members</li> <li>who participated in the Fulton County conversation</li> <li>regarding that audit, not participate in your decision-</li> <li>making process?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: I will be making that</li> <li>determination. I have not made that determination as</li> <li>of yet.</li> <li>SENATOR COSTA: Mr. Chairman, again, we</li> <li>reiterate our concern about a lot of decisions that</li> <li>have not been head at this point. And you're asking us</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>THE CLERK: Gebhard, no.</li> <li>Hughes?</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: Aye.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Hughes, aye.</li> <li>Hutchison?</li> <li>SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Hutchison, no.</li> <li>Mastriano?</li> <li>SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, no.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Mastriano, proxy, no.</li> <li>Santarsiero?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Aye.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Santarsiero, aye.</li> <li>Judy Ward?</li> <li>SENATOR WARD: No.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Judy Ward, nay.</li> <li>Anthony Williams?</li> </ul>
66 77 89 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222	<ul> <li>be looking at, collectively, and quite frankly, given</li> <li>what the Department of Justice has issued to, and the</li> <li>courts have issued, with respect to the Arizona</li> <li>situation, which is analogous to what is being done</li> <li>here, in our view, we believe that there are a lot of</li> <li>concerns about folks who were involved in that</li> <li>conversation that we need to look at, as well.</li> <li>So, my question is, will you not have members</li> <li>who participated in the Fulton County conversation</li> <li>regarding that audit, not participate in your decision-</li> <li>making process?</li> <li>SENATOR DUSH: I will be making that</li> <li>determination. I have not made that determination as</li> <li>of yet.</li> <li>SENATOR COSTA: Mr. Chairman, again, we</li> <li>reiterate our concern about a lot of decisions that</li> <li>have not been head at this point. And you're asking us</li> <li>to cast votes on a significant matter, as was described</li> <li>multiple times by my colleagues.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>THE CLERK: Gebhard, no.</li> <li>Hughes?</li> <li>SENATOR HUGHES: Aye.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Hughes, aye.</li> <li>Hutchison?</li> <li>SENATOR HUTCHINSON: No.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Hutchison, no.</li> <li>Mastriano?</li> <li>SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, no.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Mastriano, proxy, no.</li> <li>Santarsiero?</li> <li>SENATOR SANTARSIERO: Aye.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Santarsiero, aye.</li> <li>Judy Ward?</li> <li>SENATOR WARD: No.</li> <li>THE CLERK: Judy Ward, nay.</li> <li>Anthony Williams?</li> <li>SENATOR WILLIAMS: No I mean, aye. Sorry.</li> </ul>

13 (Pages 46 - 49)

Page 50	Page 52
1 THE CLERK: Dush, nay.	1 authority to deal with these types of matters.
2 Corman?	2 Historically, for generations and decades and
3 SENATOR CORMAN: No.	3 decades and decades, the State Government Committee had
4 THE CLERK: No.	4 jurisdiction over election matters, not this committee;
5 SENATOR DUSH: The vote is 7:4. The motion	5 in fact, this committee, even in a published record in
6 fails.	6 the "Pennsylvania Bulletin," signed by the President
7 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, as a matter	7 Pro Tem Corman, states unequivocally, as it relates to
8 of record, did the gentleman provide a proxy to the	8 regulatory activities, which is what we're looking at
9 committee?	9 here, and guidelines and the like, that that
10 SENATOR DUSH: He has.	10 jurisdiction for elections in the Department of State
11 SENATOR COSTA: Mr. Chairman, may I	11 falls within the Department of State.
12 continual?	12 In fact, the only place, the only thing cited
13 SENATOR DUSH: Senator Costa is recognized.	13 for this committee, and that document that was
14 SENATOR COSTA: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	14 published in the "Pennsylvania Bulletin," was
15 Mr. Chairman, I guess to summarize our	15 independent regulatory review commission matters.
16 position in this matter is that we believe that despite	16 That's the only identify the opportunity for this
17 how it is being labeled by our colleagues on the other	17 committee to examine those types of things.
18 side of the aisle as, say, an investigation, a review,	18 And, historically, if you go back and look at
19 whatever you want to call it, we believe that it is	19 every single piece of legislation that's been
20 clearly, clearly all sides indicate that it an	20 introduced into this committee since its creation,
21 election contest; something that this committee simply	21 none, if any, have dealt with election law, at any
22 has no jurisdiction over or no ability to do.	22 point in time, other than this conversation that's
23 This is clearly a "separation of powers"	23 taking place.
24 issue. This is a Legislature trying to engage itself	24 So, to summarize our position, there is
25 into a process by which our statutes clearly define	25 this is a situation where it's a "separation of powers"
Page 51	Page 53
1 when election contests take place: immediately after	1 issue and that no matter you want to call it, however
2 the election, 20-some-days or so before they have to be	2 you want to color it, it is an election contest. It's
3 filed, and the courts determine whether there's any	3 not permitted by the statutes. It's not permitted by
4 validity to those allegations that were made in that	4 this committee to exercise.
5 election contest.	5 And the second issue, as it relates to this
6 We cannot, some 10, 11 months later come back	6 authority, this committee, we continue to hold that,
7 and try to do another election contest. That is what	7 and those are going to be the issues that we're going
8 the crux of this is about.	8 to continue to rise through this process.
9 Secondly, there is another issue that we	9 We are elected to vote to make sure that 10 we protect the people's privacy, with respect to their
10 continue to raise with respect to the authority of this	11 ballot, with respect to their vote. And we believe in
11 particular intergovernmental affairs committee that we	12 looking to do the things that are taking place here,
12 talked about in the past and what's been raised in the	13 with respect to Social Security numbers, with respect
<ul><li>13 past. We continue to believe that the purview of this</li><li>14 subject matter belongs in the Secretary of State and</li></ul>	14 to addresses, driver's licenses, you name it, clearly
15 our State Government Committee, chaired by Senator	15 violates that authority for us to be able to do that
16 Member, Senator Williams, a longtime standing member	16 and protect people's ability to vote and the sanctity
17 and chairperson of that committee. We believe that	17 of their vote, and that's really what's at issue here,
18 that's where this conversation should be taking place.	18 and that's what we're going to continue to take
19 This committee, as the chairman knows, and my	19 exception to.
20 colleague, Senator Corman knows, was created about 10	20 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
21 years ago, not for the purpose of doing what we're	21 SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Senator.
22 doing today; but simply, quite frankly, to add another	22 And just one quick
23 committee so we had enough members serving committee	23 THE CLERK: Mr. Chairman?
24 assignments as chairpersons let's be frank and	24 SENATOR DUSH: response.
<ul><li>24 assignments as chairpersons let's be frank and</li><li>25 that's why it was created. And it has never had the</li></ul>	<ul> <li>24 SENATOR DUSH: response.</li> <li>25 THE CLERK: You need to recognize Jake.</li> </ul>

14 (Pages 50 - 53)

	Page 54		Page 56
1	-	1	where we have it. And if you want to go in and examine
2	SENATOR CORMAN: I will be very brief, and I	2	the Constitution, the statute, the Senate Rules, or the
3	appreciate the second time.	3	Mason's Manual, in which the Senate has delegated some
4	First of all, we, as the Senate, determine	4	of that guidance, then I invite you to take a look at
5	jurisdiction. Clearly, intergovernmental affairs,		it.
	elections are held by both, local and state government.	6	The Chair recognizes Senator Ward.
1	So, clearly if we determined that intergovernmental	7	SENATOR WARD: Thank you, Chairman.
	affairs is the proper place to review something like	8	I sit here and I listen to my colleagues on
	this, it is our decision and we have made it.	9	the other side of the aisle and like Pro Tempore
10			Corman, and, you know, we had a data breach in the
11	that I have always tried to be, and I think my		Department of Health that released personal health
	colleagues on the other side would agree, I like to		information on our Pennsylvanians and I have not heard
	stand up for the institution of the Senate. It is	13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	something that I something that I have been a part of		the aisle.
	almost all of my life and it's something that is very,	15	This investigation is a process and we have
	very important to me, the institution, itself.	-	to get it right. There are many steps in this process
17		17	
	of our process is to gather sensitive information, and	18	My constituents, I say this all the time,
	so we will be responsible and make sure that that	-	have been outraged by their questions have gone on
	information is kept secure and there is no process that	20	
	it gets leaked out in and used for other purposes.	21	It is paramount to our democratic process.
22			We must restore their trust and the trust of all
	will do a much better job than what we've seen in this		Pennsylvanians.
	administration, who has had significant data breaches	24	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
	over their time here; more than any administration I've	25	SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Senator Ward.
-	Page 55		Page 57
1	ever dealt with. So, the institution, the Senate will	1	And for a second time, Senator Costa.
2	do its job; we will gather sensitive information, we	2	SENATOR COSTA: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
	will review sensitive information, and then we will	3	And just very briefly, in response to the
4	secure that information. That is my pledge. That is	4	president pro tem's comments about the institution, we
	something that is paramount.		all share the concerns and respect for this
6		6	institution; that's precisely why we raise the issue
7	right, and should, perform oversight over State		with respect to the jurisdiction of this committee.
	Government Executive Branch. That is our role and we	8	The gentleman indicated that we decide what
	will continue to provide that role.	9	committees, what jurisdiction they have. My
10	-		recollection was we had no vote. I don't remember this
11	-	11	committee deciding whether or not we would accept
	briefly respond to a couple of things?		subject matter jurisdiction over this matter.
		13	So, while that may have been a unilateral
13			decision that was made, it's one that we continue to
13 14	SENATOR COSTA: Very briefly, please.		
		15	disagree with.
14	SENATOR DUSH: One second.	15 16	disagree with. With respect to the concern about the
14 15	SENATOR DUSH: One second. SENATOR COSTA: Thank you.		With respect to the concern about the
14 15 16 17	SENATOR DUSH: One second. SENATOR COSTA: Thank you. SENATOR DUSH: I went, specifically, on the	16	With respect to the concern about the information that's going to be shared with these third-
14 15 16 17 18	SENATOR DUSH: One second. SENATOR COSTA: Thank you. SENATOR DUSH: I went, specifically, on the hearing last week over the elements of the	16 17 18	With respect to the concern about the information that's going to be shared with these third-party vendors, I, too, believe that we have an
14 15 16 17 18 19	SENATOR DUSH: One second. SENATOR COSTA: Thank you. SENATOR DUSH: I went, specifically, on the hearing last week over the elements of the Constitution, the statute, the Senate Rules, and	16 17 18	With respect to the concern about the information that's going to be shared with these third- party vendors, I, too, believe that we have an obligation to ensure that not only our members do not
14 15 16 17 18 19	SENATOR DUSH: One second. SENATOR COSTA: Thank you. SENATOR DUSH: I went, specifically, on the hearing last week over the elements of the Constitution, the statute, the Senate Rules, and Mason's Manual that clearly identify the authority of	16 17 18 19	With respect to the concern about the information that's going to be shared with these third- party vendors, I, too, believe that we have an obligation to ensure that not only our members do not disseminate this information, but more importantly,
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SENATOR DUSH: One second. SENATOR COSTA: Thank you. SENATOR DUSH: I went, specifically, on the hearing last week over the elements of the Constitution, the statute, the Senate Rules, and Mason's Manual that clearly identify the authority of this body in the Senate and this committee, in	16 17 18 19 20 21	With respect to the concern about the information that's going to be shared with these third- party vendors, I, too, believe that we have an obligation to ensure that not only our members do not disseminate this information, but more importantly, that the third-party vendors do not disseminate it.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SENATOR DUSH: One second. SENATOR COSTA: Thank you. SENATOR DUSH: I went, specifically, on the hearing last week over the elements of the Constitution, the statute, the Senate Rules, and Mason's Manual that clearly identify the authority of this body in the Senate and this committee, in particular, to conduct these investigations.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	With respect to the concern about the information that's going to be shared with these third- party vendors, I, too, believe that we have an obligation to ensure that not only our members do not disseminate this information, but more importantly, that the third-party vendors do not disseminate it. And while we take great steps in terms of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SENATOR DUSH: One second. SENATOR COSTA: Thank you. SENATOR DUSH: I went, specifically, on the hearing last week over the elements of the Constitution, the statute, the Senate Rules, and Mason's Manual that clearly identify the authority of this body in the Senate and this committee, in particular, to conduct these investigations.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	With respect to the concern about the information that's going to be shared with these third- party vendors, I, too, believe that we have an obligation to ensure that not only our members do not disseminate this information, but more importantly, that the third-party vendors do not disseminate it. And while we take great steps in terms of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SENATOR DUSH: One second. SENATOR COSTA: Thank you. SENATOR DUSH: I went, specifically, on the hearing last week over the elements of the Constitution, the statute, the Senate Rules, and Mason's Manual that clearly identify the authority of this body in the Senate and this committee, in particular, to conduct these investigations. I invite anyone, anyone who has questions	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	With respect to the concern about the information that's going to be shared with these third- party vendors, I, too, believe that we have an obligation to ensure that not only our members do not disseminate this information, but more importantly, that the third-party vendors do not disseminate it. And while we take great steps in terms of confidentiality, and more importantly, both, for

15 (Pages 54 - 57)

	Page 58		Page 60
1	consequences to any breach of that duty. And we need	1	them, update them, and maintain the integrity of the
	to lay out and any agreement that you're preparing		process of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania?
	needs to include things where there are significant	3	SENATOR DUSH: The chair recognizes that.
	impacts to those folks who are doing that.	4	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Does the chair acknowledg
5	If it's a member of this committee or the	5	the fact that audits were, in fact, done and, in fact,
	members of our body that does something, they need to		Pennsylvania was, I guess, the first of a few states to
	be sanctioned in a significant way, because this is		actually do these types of audits.
	extremely important, relevant data information that	8	Does the chair acknowledge that those audits
	people have. It is not again, we continue to	9	were done properly and accurately?
	believe that it is not our authority or duty to this,	10	SENATOR DUSH: Having seen the reports, but
11	to issue these subpoenas, but it is the Secretary of	11	not having access to the actual investigators, I
12	State's and her responsibility to do those types of	12	believe that they are, but I do not know for certain.
13	things that were done; it was mentioned earlier.	13	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Does the chair acknowledg
14	But, clearly, we have an obligation to	14	the fact that the manner in which those audits were
15	protect this vital information of folks and we need to	15	done included a bipartisan process; meaning that the
16	make certain that those sanctions are significant along	16	commissioners on the ground, whether they were
17	those lines.	17	Democrats or Republicans, were involved?
18	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	18	SENATOR DUSH: The chair so recognizes.
19	SENATOR ARGALL: Mr. Chairman, if I may?	19	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Does the chair recognize
20	SENATOR DUSH: Senator Argall?	20	that, in fact, many areas that would be deemed as
21	SENATOR ARGALL: The question of which	21	"Republican areas" that those commissioners, in fact,
22	committee should move forward with this has been	22	acknowledge that audits were done and done accurately
23	discussed at great length.	23	and effectively?
24	As the Chairman of the State Government	24	SENATOR DUSH: Within the scope of the
25	Committee, I suggested several months ago, because of a	25	audits, it does.
	Page 59		Page 61
1	considerable workload with State Committee	1	SENATOR WILLIAMS: To the question at hand,
	congressional redirecting, lobbying reform, election		which the public will, I guess, at some point in time,
	reform legislation that I'm moving ahead with the		catch up with what we're doing I'm sure they will
	minority chairman, Senator Sharif Street, and a host of		ask why we're doing it the question I have is, of
	other issues, that it would be helpful to balance the	5	the committee, who will pay?
	labor and, in my mind, this committee makes perfect	6	I don't necessarily mean what vendor, because
	sense to move forward on this issue.		I understand that not to be deemed yet, but will this
8	The subject of separation of powers has also		be a taxpayer-paid activity or a "funded by a non-
	been discussed. I spent most of my academic career in		outside entity" activity?
	reviewing those kinds of issues and I think we would	10	SENATOR DUSH: The chair has been asked and
	all agree on this committee that the Senate of		answered that question before, and, again, our intent
	Pennsylvania should not act as the governor's lap dog.		right now, and as far as I know, we're going to be able
	We should not act as the lap dog for the Secretary of		to do it, it will be funded within the Senate.
	the Commonwealth.	14	SENATOR WILLIAMS: So, it will be a
15	We should provide oversight and I believe		taxpayers-paid audit?
	that is exactly what we should do beginning today with	16	SENATOR DUSH: Correct well, no. It will
	the issuing of these subpoends.		be a taxpayer-funded investigation, to verify.
18	SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Senator.	18	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Okay. Taxpayer-funded
19	Senator Williams, for final comments before		event investigation whatever way we're describing
	SENATOR WILLIAMS, Thank you Mr. Chairman		it I'm not caught up in that but the taxpayers
21 22	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	21	will be paying for this?
	I actually have questions. So, to that end,		SENATOR DUSH: That is correct.
1 22	does the chair or the body acknowledge that the	23	SENATOR WILLIAMS: Does the gentleman know
	Department of State is the agency that has the	21	what the limitations are of what that average might ha?
24	Department of State is the agency that has the responsibility to oversee election procedures, review	24 25	what the limitations are of what that expense might be? SENATOR DUSH: They're going to have to fall

16 (Pages 58 - 61)

Veritext Legal Solutions 215-241-1000 ~ 610-434-8588 ~ 302-571-0510 ~ 202-803-8830

Page 62	Page 64
1 within our budget.	1 trust. That means the public needs to be engaged.
2 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Well, I got that, but do	2 That means all parties of the public, Democratic and
3 we know what the magnitude of costs of this activity	3 Republican, need to be involved.
4 may be? Have you gotten estimates about what this may	4 So, if there's any expectation that out of
5 cost?	5 this investigation, this particular investigation, will
6 SENATOR DUSH: We're getting estimates on	6 come some elevated confidence of what was done, that
7 specific elements and then if evidence leads to further	7 can't be done without full inclusion of all the
8 inquiry, then that has the potential to grow.	8 decisions which are being made. And to date, the
9 So, as it relates right now, we're working on	9 vendors who are being selected, the lawyers who are
10 a limited scope and a limited investigation within the	10 involved are not Democrat and Republican; they're
11 questions that have been raised about what has gone on	11 simply Republican. I'm not admonishing. I'm not
12 so far, and then we'll see where it goes from there.	12 suggesting ill-intent, but I am being very, very clear;
13 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Is it hundreds of	13 that only underscores that which divides us and is
14 thousands of dollars or millions of dollars?	14 consistently pushing us towards extremes in this
15 SENATOR DUSH: Again, I don't have the full	15 endeavor and the manner in which we operate in our
16 I don't have that yet.	16 political events to date.
17 SENATOR WILLIAMS: Before that determination	17 I would suggest to the chair that if they're
18 of how the taxpayers will pay this or how much they	18 going to proceed in this investigation, that all
19 will pay, will that be made available to the public or	19 parties should be involved, including vetting who those
20 at least to all bodies involved in this committee?	20 vendors may be.
21 SENATOR DUSH: Yes.	21 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
22 SENATOR WILLIAMS: And, lastly, to the point	22 SENATOR DUSH: Thank you, Chairman.
23 of this has to be done with credibility, just for those	23 SENATOR ARGALL: Mr. Chairman, a question?
24 who need to know, our early audits were done in a	24 SENATOR DUSH: We're going to
25 bipartisan manner.	25 SENATOR ARGALL: Question, Mr. Chairman.
Page 63	Page 65
1 I reflect upon my friend and colleague who	1 SENATOR DUSH: Nate, please call the roll on
2 talked about the State Government activity. While I	2 the motion.
2 appreciate his recommendation there's a phrases. The	2 SENATOR ARCALL: A question Mr. Chairmon?
3 appreciate his recommendation, there's a phrase: The	3 SENATOR ARGALL: A question, Mr. Chairman?
4 tyranny of the majority.	4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.
<ul><li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li><li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li></ul>	<ul><li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li><li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li></ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> <li>12 decision to say it should, is not the manner in which</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> <li>12 THE CLERK: Gebhard, aye.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> <li>12 decision to say it should, is not the manner in which</li> <li>13 we should be proceeding. We should be proceeding in a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> <li>12 THE CLERK: Gebhard, aye.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> <li>12 decision to say it should, is not the manner in which</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> <li>12 THE CLERK: Gebhard, aye.</li> <li>13 Hughes?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> <li>12 decision to say it should, is not the manner in which</li> <li>13 we should be proceeding. We should be proceeding in a</li> <li>14 public manner that the public is engaged and</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> <li>12 THE CLERK: Gebhard, aye.</li> <li>13 Hughes?</li> <li>14 SENATOR HUGHES: No.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> <li>12 decision to say it should, is not the manner in which</li> <li>13 we should be proceeding. We should be proceeding in a</li> <li>14 public manner that the public is engaged and</li> <li>15 acknowledges such recommendations and shift in powers</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> <li>12 THE CLERK: Gebhard, aye.</li> <li>13 Hughes?</li> <li>14 SENATOR HUGHES: No.</li> <li>15 THE CLERK: Hughes, no.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> <li>12 decision to say it should, is not the manner in which</li> <li>13 we should be proceeding. We should be proceeding in a</li> <li>14 public manner that the public is engaged and</li> <li>15 acknowledges such recommendations and shift in powers</li> <li>16 or responsibilities.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> <li>12 THE CLERK: Gebhard, aye.</li> <li>13 Hughes?</li> <li>14 SENATOR HUGHES: No.</li> <li>15 THE CLERK: Hughes, no.</li> <li>16 Hutchison?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> <li>12 decision to say it should, is not the manner in which</li> <li>13 we should be proceeding. We should be proceeding in a</li> <li>14 public manner that the public is engaged and</li> <li>15 acknowledges such recommendations and shift in powers</li> <li>16 or responsibilities.</li> <li>17 We've not done that. The rules of the Senate</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> <li>12 THE CLERK: Gebhard, aye.</li> <li>13 Hughes?</li> <li>14 SENATOR HUGHES: No.</li> <li>15 THE CLERK: Hughes, no.</li> <li>16 Hutchison?</li> <li>17 SENATOR HUTCHINSON: Aye.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> <li>12 decision to say it should, is not the manner in which</li> <li>13 we should be proceeding. We should be proceeding in a</li> <li>14 public manner that the public is engaged and</li> <li>15 acknowledges such recommendations and shift in powers</li> <li>16 or responsibilities.</li> <li>17 We've not done that. The rules of the Senate</li> <li>18 laid out what our committee responsibilities are at the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> <li>12 THE CLERK: Gebhard, aye.</li> <li>13 Hughes?</li> <li>14 SENATOR HUGHES: No.</li> <li>15 THE CLERK: Hughes, no.</li> <li>16 Hutchison?</li> <li>17 SENATOR HUTCHINSON: Aye.</li> <li>18 THE CLERK: Hutchison, aye.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> <li>12 decision to say it should, is not the manner in which</li> <li>13 we should be proceeding. We should be proceeding in a</li> <li>14 public manner that the public is engaged and</li> <li>15 acknowledges such recommendations and shift in powers</li> <li>16 or responsibilities.</li> <li>17 We've not done that. The rules of the Senate</li> <li>18 laid out what our committee responsibilities are at the</li> <li>19 beginning of our session. There's not ever been a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> <li>12 THE CLERK: Gebhard, aye.</li> <li>13 Hughes?</li> <li>14 SENATOR HUGHES: No.</li> <li>15 THE CLERK: Hughes, no.</li> <li>16 Hutchison?</li> <li>17 SENATOR HUTCHINSON: Aye.</li> <li>18 THE CLERK: Hutchison, aye.</li> <li>19 Mastriano?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> <li>12 decision to say it should, is not the manner in which</li> <li>13 we should be proceeding. We should be proceeding in a</li> <li>14 public manner that the public is engaged and</li> <li>15 acknowledges such recommendations and shift in powers</li> <li>16 or responsibilities.</li> <li>17 We've not done that. The rules of the Senate</li> <li>18 laid out what our committee responsibilities are at the</li> <li>19 beginning of our session. There's not ever been a</li> <li>20 discussion about how we change that, and to that end,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> <li>12 THE CLERK: Gebhard, aye.</li> <li>13 Hughes?</li> <li>14 SENATOR HUGHES: No.</li> <li>15 THE CLERK: Hughes, no.</li> <li>16 Hutchison?</li> <li>17 SENATOR HUTCHINSON: Aye.</li> <li>18 THE CLERK: Hutchison, aye.</li> <li>19 Mastriano?</li> <li>20 SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, aye.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> <li>12 decision to say it should, is not the manner in which</li> <li>13 we should be proceeding. We should be proceeding in a</li> <li>14 public manner that the public is engaged and</li> <li>15 acknowledges such recommendations and shift in powers</li> <li>16 or responsibilities.</li> <li>17 We've not done that. The rules of the Senate</li> <li>18 laid out what our committee responsibilities are at the</li> <li>19 beginning of our session. There's not ever been a</li> <li>20 discussion about how we change that, and to that end,</li> <li>21 again, remains the question about whether this</li> <li>22 committee is allowed to do what it's doing today.</li> <li>23 And, lastly, to my friend's comment about</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> <li>12 THE CLERK: Gebhard, aye.</li> <li>13 Hughes?</li> <li>14 SENATOR HUGHES: No.</li> <li>15 THE CLERK: Hughes, no.</li> <li>16 Hutchison?</li> <li>17 SENATOR HUTCHINSON: Aye.</li> <li>18 THE CLERK: Hutchison, aye.</li> <li>19 Mastriano?</li> <li>20 SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, aye.</li> <li>21 THE CLERK: Santarsiero?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>4 tyranny of the majority.</li> <li>5 I'm not to say that he's a part of the</li> <li>6 tyranny but be very clear. An arbitrary decision made</li> <li>7 by an individual member of this process has never been</li> <li>8 the process that we have followed. That's why we are</li> <li>9 conflicted with whether this committee actually should</li> <li>10 have the jurisdiction.</li> <li>11 So, my decision to say it shouldn't and his</li> <li>12 decision to say it should, is not the manner in which</li> <li>13 we should be proceeding. We should be proceeding in a</li> <li>14 public manner that the public is engaged and</li> <li>15 acknowledges such recommendations and shift in powers</li> <li>16 or responsibilities.</li> <li>17 We've not done that. The rules of the Senate</li> <li>18 laid out what our committee responsibilities are at the</li> <li>19 beginning of our session. There's not ever been a</li> <li>20 discussion about how we change that, and to that end,</li> <li>21 again, remains the question about whether this</li> <li>22 committee is allowed to do what it's doing today.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>4 One more question; it's a yes-or-no answer.</li> <li>5 THE CLERK: Argall?</li> <li>6 SENATOR ARGALL: Aye.</li> <li>7 THE CLERK: Costa?</li> <li>8 SENATOR COSTA: No.</li> <li>9 THE CLERK: Costa, no.</li> <li>10 Gebhard?</li> <li>11 SENATOR GEBHARD: Aye.</li> <li>12 THE CLERK: Gebhard, aye.</li> <li>13 Hughes?</li> <li>14 SENATOR HUGHES: No.</li> <li>15 THE CLERK: Hughes, no.</li> <li>16 Hutchison?</li> <li>17 SENATOR HUTCHINSON: Aye.</li> <li>18 THE CLERK: Hutchison, aye.</li> <li>19 Mastriano?</li> <li>20 SENATOR MASTRIANO: Proxy, aye.</li> <li>21 THE CLERK: Santarsiero?</li> <li>22 senator SANTARSIERO: No.</li> </ul>

17 (Pages 62 - 65)

	Page 66
1	THE CLERK: Ward, Judy, yes.
2	Williams, Anthony?
3	SENATOR WILLIAMS: No.
4	THE CLERK: Anthony Williams, no.
5	Dush?
6	SENATOR DUSH: Aye.
7	THE CLERK: Dush, aye.
8	Corman?
9	SENATOR CORMAN: Aye.
10	THE CLERK: Corman, aye.
11	SENATOR DUSH: By a vote of 7:4, the majority
12	having voted in the affirmative, the motion carries.
13	The Senate Intergovernmental Operations
	Committee now stands in recess until call of the chair.
15	(Whereupon, at 10:48 a.m., the committee
16	hearing concluded.)
17	incaring concluded.)
18	
19	
20	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	D (7
1	Page 67
1	CERTIFICATE
2	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript
2 3	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting -
2 3 4	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion
2 3 4 5	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas
2 3 4 5 6	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate
2 3 4 5 6 7	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120 was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120 was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my direction; further, that said transcript is a true and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120 was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my direction; further, that said transcript is a true and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120 was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my direction; further, that said transcript is a true and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120 was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my direction; further, that said transcript is a true and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	C E R T I F I C A T E This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120 was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my direction; further, that said transcript is a true and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120 was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my direction; further, that said transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATE This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120 was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my direction; further, that said transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120 was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my direction; further, that said transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120 was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my direction; further, that said transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120 was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my direction; further, that said transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE This is to certify that the foregoing transcript In the matter of: Voting Meeting - Consideration of a motion to authorize the issuance of subpoenas Before: Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee Date: September 15, 2021 Place: 172 Main Capitol, Room 8 EB East Wing, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 17120 was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my direction; further, that said transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings.

18 (Pages 66 - 67)

## [1 - amount]

1	<b>31st</b> 5:9,21 7:25,25	absurd 43:1	addresses 6:16
1	<b>31st</b> 5.9,217.23,23 <b>34</b> 42:14,19	academic 59:9	42:20 46:2 53:14
1 5:5	<b>3rd</b> 42:4	accept 57:11	
<b>10</b> 7:4 13:12 30:17		access 4:19 11:3	adjournment 2:10 administration
44:18 51:6,20	4	12:8 20:10 23:20	
<b>10:48</b> 66:15	<b>4</b> 2:6 5:22 8:10,11		54:24,25
<b>11</b> 4:24 7:9 51:6	<b>46</b> 4:25	24:4,25 25:4,11	admonishing
<b>12</b> 7:14	<b>4:00</b> 8:15	27:3,6,17 28:4,8	64:11
<b>13</b> 7:19	5	29:8 41:3 46:4	advised 42:17
<b>14</b> 7:24	5 6:3	60:11	affairs 51:11 54:5
<b>14d</b> 4:23	<b>59</b> 2:8,10	accommodate 9:1	54:8
<b>15</b> 1:6,23 8:1 67:9		accomplish 35:9	affirmative 66:12
<b>16</b> 8:4	6	accurate 67:14	aforementioned
17 8:9	<b>6</b> 6:9	accurately 60:9,22	4:21
<b>17120</b> 67:11	<b>6.9</b> 43:13,15	67:12	afraid 31:20
<b>172</b> 67:10	<b>60</b> 2:11	accusations 13:17	agency 59:24
<b>1803</b> 8:8	<b>61</b> 4:25	44:12	ago 51:21 58:25
<b>183.7</b> 8:11	<b>67</b> 9:25	achieve 38:24	<b>agree</b> 13:5,5 34:2
<b>183.7.</b> 8:11	<b>6th</b> 41:25	acknowledge	34:5 35:18 39:6
<b>1st</b> 5:9,12,20 6:1,7	7	59:23 60:4,8,13,22	44:6 54:12 59:11
8:15		acknowledgement	agreement 24:11
2	7 6:14	9:7	58:2
-	77 4:16	acknowladges	ahead 59:3
0.5.10	7.4 50.5 ((.11	acknowledges	
<b>2</b> 5:10	<b>7:4</b> 50:5 66:11	63:15	aimed 11:16,17
<b>20</b> 34:5 38:6 51:2	<b>7:4</b> 50:5 66:11 <b>8</b>	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13	<b>aimed</b> 11:16,17 <b>aisle</b> 32:25 44:3
<b>20</b> 34:5 38:6 51:2 <b>2016</b> 32:23 36:3		63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2	<b>aimed</b> 11:16,17 <b>aisle</b> 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14
<b>20</b> 34:5 38:6 51:2 <b>2016</b> 32:23 36:3 <b>2018</b> 8:6	<b>8</b> <b>8</b> 2:7 6:19 67:10	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1
20       34:5       38:6       51:2         2016       32:23       36:3         2018       8:6         2020       4:14,16       5:9	8 8 2:7 6:19 67:10 9	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10	<b>aimed</b> 11:16,17 <b>aisle</b> 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14
<b>20</b> 34:5 38:6 51:2 <b>2016</b> 32:23 36:3 <b>2018</b> 8:6 <b>2020</b> 4:14,16 5:9 5:12,20 6:7,12,17	8           8         2:7 6:19 67:10           9         6:24	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18
<ul> <li>20 34:5 38:6 51:2</li> <li>2016 32:23 36:3</li> <li>2018 8:6</li> <li>2020 4:14,16 5:9</li> <li>5:12,20 6:7,12,17</li> <li>6:22 7:2,25 8:2</li> </ul>	8         8       2:7 6:19 67:10         9         9         6:24         911         16:5	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18 17:19 19:9 51:4
<ul> <li>20 34:5 38:6 51:2</li> <li>2016 32:23 36:3</li> <li>2018 8:6</li> <li>2020 4:14,16 5:9</li> <li>5:12,20 6:7,12,17</li> <li>6:22 7:2,25 8:2</li> <li>17:12 20:1 43:11</li> </ul>	8         8       2:7 6:19 67:10         9         9       6:24         911       16:5         9:30       1:9 3:2	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21 activist 28:5 activists 40:5	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18
<b>20</b> 34:5 38:6 51:2 <b>2016</b> 32:23 36:3 <b>2018</b> 8:6 <b>2020</b> 4:14,16 5:9 5:12,20 6:7,12,17 6:22 7:2,25 8:2 17:12 20:1 43:11 44:5	8         8       2:7 6:19 67:10         9         9         6:24         911         16:5	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21 activist 28:5 activists 40:5 activities 10:14	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18 17:19 19:9 51:4
<ul> <li>20 34:5 38:6 51:2</li> <li>2016 32:23 36:3</li> <li>2018 8:6</li> <li>2020 4:14,16 5:9</li> <li>5:12,20 6:7,12,17</li> <li>6:22 7:2,25 8:2</li> <li>17:12 20:1 43:11</li> <li>44:5</li> <li>2021 1:6,23 4:15</li> </ul>	8         8       2:7 6:19 67:10         9         9       6:24         911       16:5         9:30       1:9 3:2	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21 activist 28:5 activists 40:5	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18 17:19 19:9 51:4 allow 17:24 27:25
<ul> <li>20 34:5 38:6 51:2</li> <li>2016 32:23 36:3</li> <li>2018 8:6</li> <li>2020 4:14,16 5:9</li> <li>5:12,20 6:7,12,17</li> <li>6:22 7:2,25 8:2</li> <li>17:12 20:1 43:11</li> <li>44:5</li> <li>2021 1:6,23 4:15</li> <li>5:9,13,21 6:1 7:7</li> </ul>	8       2:7 6:19 67:10         9       6:24         911       16:5         9:30       1:9 3:2         a	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21 activist 28:5 activists 40:5 activities 10:14	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18 17:19 19:9 51:4 allow 17:24 27:25 allowed 30:22
<ul> <li>20 34:5 38:6 51:2</li> <li>2016 32:23 36:3</li> <li>2018 8:6</li> <li>2020 4:14,16 5:9</li> <li>5:12,20 6:7,12,17</li> <li>6:22 7:2,25 8:2</li> <li>17:12 20:1 43:11</li> <li>44:5</li> <li>2021 1:6,23 4:15</li> <li>5:9,13,21 6:1 7:7</li> <li>7:12,18,23,25 8:3</li> </ul>	8       2:7 6:19 67:10         9       6:24         911       16:5         9:30       1:9 3:2         a       a         a.m.       3:2 66:15	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21 activist 28:5 activists 40:5 activities 10:14 16:1 48:6 52:8	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18 17:19 19:9 51:4 allow 17:24 27:25 allowed 30:22 63:22 allows 14:25 amendment 43:22
<ul> <li>20 34:5 38:6 51:2</li> <li>2016 32:23 36:3</li> <li>2018 8:6</li> <li>2020 4:14,16 5:9</li> <li>5:12,20 6:7,12,17</li> <li>6:22 7:2,25 8:2</li> <li>17:12 20:1 43:11</li> <li>44:5</li> <li>2021 1:6,23 4:15</li> <li>5:9,13,21 6:1 7:7</li> <li>7:12,18,23,25 8:3</li> <li>8:10,15 67:9</li> </ul>	8       2:7 6:19 67:10         9       6:24         911       16:5         9:30       1:9 3:2         a       a         a.m.       3:2 66:15         ability       27:22 28:6	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21 activist 28:5 activists 40:5 activities 10:14 16:1 48:6 52:8 activity 5:25 6:6	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18 17:19 19:9 51:4 allow 17:24 27:25 allowed 30:22 63:22 allows 14:25
<ul> <li>20 34:5 38:6 51:2</li> <li>2016 32:23 36:3</li> <li>2018 8:6</li> <li>2020 4:14,16 5:9</li> <li>5:12,20 6:7,12,17</li> <li>6:22 7:2,25 8:2</li> <li>17:12 20:1 43:11</li> <li>44:5</li> <li>2021 1:6,23 4:15</li> <li>5:9,13,21 6:1 7:7</li> <li>7:12,18,23,25 8:3</li> <li>8:10,15 67:9</li> <li>25 8:8</li> </ul>	8         2:7 6:19 67:10         9         9 6:24         911 16:5         9:30 1:9 3:2         a         a.m. 3:2 66:15         ability 27:22 28:6         50:22 53:16	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21 activist 28:5 activists 40:5 activities 10:14 16:1 48:6 52:8 activity 5:25 6:6 12:17 13:8 15:17	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18 17:19 19:9 51:4 allow 17:24 27:25 allowed 30:22 63:22 allows 14:25 amendment 43:22
<ul> <li>20 34:5 38:6 51:2</li> <li>2016 32:23 36:3</li> <li>2018 8:6</li> <li>2020 4:14,16 5:9</li> <li>5:12,20 6:7,12,17</li> <li>6:22 7:2,25 8:2</li> <li>17:12 20:1 43:11</li> <li>44:5</li> <li>2021 1:6,23 4:15</li> <li>5:9,13,21 6:1 7:7</li> <li>7:12,18,23,25 8:3</li> <li>8:10,15 67:9</li> </ul>	8       2:7 6:19 67:10         9       6:24         911       16:5         9:30       1:9 3:2         a       a         a.m.       3:2 66:15         ability       27:22 28:6         50:22 53:16       able	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21 activist 28:5 activists 40:5 activities 10:14 16:1 48:6 52:8 activity 5:25 6:6 12:17 13:8 15:17 15:21 17:25 61:8	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18 17:19 19:9 51:4 allow 17:24 27:25 allowed 30:22 63:22 allows 14:25 amendment 43:22 america 22:3
<ul> <li>20 34:5 38:6 51:2</li> <li>2016 32:23 36:3</li> <li>2018 8:6</li> <li>2020 4:14,16 5:9</li> <li>5:12,20 6:7,12,17</li> <li>6:22 7:2,25 8:2</li> <li>17:12 20:1 43:11</li> <li>44:5</li> <li>2021 1:6,23 4:15</li> <li>5:9,13,21 6:1 7:7</li> <li>7:12,18,23,25 8:3</li> <li>8:10,15 67:9</li> <li>25 8:8</li> </ul>	8         2:7 6:19 67:10         9         6:24         911         16:5         9:30         1:9         3:2         a         a.m.         3:2         66:15         ability         27:22         28:6         50:22         53:15         61:12	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21 activist 28:5 activists 40:5 activities 10:14 16:1 48:6 52:8 activity 5:25 6:6 12:17 13:8 15:17 15:21 17:25 61:8 61:9 62:3 63:2	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18 17:19 19:9 51:4 allow 17:24 27:25 allowed 30:22 63:22 allows 14:25 amendment 43:22 america 22:3 america 16:13
<b>20</b> 34:5 38:6 51:2 <b>2016</b> 32:23 36:3 <b>2018</b> 8:6 <b>2020</b> 4:14,16 5:9 5:12,20 6:7,12,17 6:22 7:2,25 8:2 17:12 20:1 43:11 44:5 <b>2021</b> 1:6,23 4:15 5:9,13,21 6:1 7:7 7:12,18,23,25 8:3 8:10,15 67:9 <b>25</b> 8:8 <b>260,000</b> 27:13 <b>3</b>	8         2:7 6:19 67:10         9         9 6:24         911 16:5         9:30 1:9 3:2         a         a.m. 3:2 66:15         ability 27:22 28:6         50:22 53:16         able 18:5 38:24         53:15 61:12         absentee 6:22 7:17	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21 activist 28:5 activists 40:5 activities 10:14 16:1 48:6 52:8 activity 5:25 6:6 12:17 13:8 15:17 15:21 17:25 61:8 61:9 62:3 63:2 actual 60:11	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18 17:19 19:9 51:4 allow 17:24 27:25 allowed 30:22 63:22 allows 14:25 amendment 43:22 america 22:3 american 16:13 americans 27:18
20       34:5       38:6       51:2         2016       32:23       36:3         2018       8:6         2020       4:14,16       5:9         5:12,20       6:7,12,17         6:22       7:2,25       8:2         17:12       20:1       43:11         44:5       2021       1:6,23       4:15         5:9,13,21       6:1       7:7         7:12,18,23,25       8:3       8:10,15       67:9         25       8:8       260,000       27:13         3       2:4       5:17	8         8       2:7 6:19 67:10         9       6:24         911       16:5         9:30       1:9 3:2         a       a         a.m.       3:2 66:15         ability       27:22 28:6         50:22 53:16       able         able       18:5 38:24         53:15 61:12       absentee         6:22 7:17       17:13 43:16	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21 activist 28:5 activists 40:5 activities 10:14 16:1 48:6 52:8 activity 5:25 6:6 12:17 13:8 15:17 15:21 17:25 61:8 61:9 62:3 63:2 actual 60:11 add 51:22	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18 17:19 19:9 51:4 allow 17:24 27:25 allowed 30:22 63:22 allows 14:25 amendment 43:22 america 22:3 american 16:13 americans 27:18 amid 44:11
<b>20</b> 34:5 38:6 51:2 <b>2016</b> 32:23 36:3 <b>2018</b> 8:6 <b>2020</b> 4:14,16 5:9 5:12,20 6:7,12,17 6:22 7:2,25 8:2 17:12 20:1 43:11 44:5 <b>2021</b> 1:6,23 4:15 5:9,13,21 6:1 7:7 7:12,18,23,25 8:3 8:10,15 67:9 <b>25</b> 8:8 <b>260,000</b> 27:13 <b>3</b>	<ul> <li>8</li> <li>2:7 6:19 67:10</li> <li>9</li> <li>6:24</li> <li>911 16:5</li> <li>9:30 1:9 3:2</li> <li>a</li> <li>a.m. 3:2 66:15</li> <li>ability 27:22 28:6</li> <li>50:22 53:16</li> <li>able 18:5 38:24</li> <li>53:15 61:12</li> <li>absentee 6:22 7:17</li> <li>17:13 43:16</li> <li>absolutely 22:4</li> </ul>	63:15 act 4:16 59:12,13 acting 4:12 5:2 action 4:18 11:25 35:10 actively 39:21 activist 28:5 activists 40:5 activities 10:14 16:1 48:6 52:8 activity 5:25 6:6 12:17 13:8 15:17 15:21 17:25 61:8 61:9 62:3 63:2 actual 60:11 add 51:22 address 5:24 6:5	aimed 11:16,17 aisle 32:25 44:3 50:18 56:9,14 alarming 11:1 alike 30:9 allegations 17:18 17:19 19:9 51:4 allow 17:24 27:25 allowed 30:22 63:22 allows 14:25 amendment 43:22 america 22:3 american 16:13 americans 27:18 amid 44:11 amount 23:17

# [ample - candor]

<b>ample</b> 47:25	aside 39:8	62:19	bipartisan 9:20
analogous 47:8	asked 19:5,19 20:3	avoid 15:19	46:7 60:15 62:25
announcement	29:19 61:10	aware 10:15	<b>birth</b> 5:23 6:4,10
38:8	<b>asking</b> 9:11 19:1,1	<b>aye</b> 49:1,2,7,8,16	6:15,20,25 7:5,10
annual 8:9	26:25 27:9 29:15	49:17,22,23 65:6	7:15,20
<b>answer</b> 24:6 25:11	38:2 41:9 47:21	65:11,12,17,18,20	<b>bit</b> 22:24 38:7
26:5 37:2 65:4	assembly 32:10	66:6,7,9,10	blowtorch 11:22
answered 19:6,8	assignments 51:24	b	board 5:8
20:3 26:4 46:10	assistant 1:21	<b>b</b> 2:1 13:12 30:17	<b>bodies</b> 62:20
56:20 61:11	assisted 42:16	<b>b</b> 2.1 13.12 30.17 <b>back</b> 24:13 25:21	<b>body</b> 14:16 19:25
answers 10:21	assisting 20:20	32:4 38:19 41:14	29:23 38:12 45:21
<b>anthony</b> 1:13 4:4	association 9:24	51:6 52:18	55:21 58:6 59:23
49:21 66:2,4	9:25	<b>balance</b> 59:5	<b>body's</b> 4:14
anticipate 19:22	attack 11:18,19		<b>borne</b> 63:25
anybody 17:6	15:5	<b>ballot</b> 5:14 6:17,22	bradley 26:14
21:16	attempt 12:18	7:2,17,22 8:2 17:13 43:17 53:11	branch 55:8
applications 5:14	attempted 8:25		<b>breach</b> 56:10 58:1
applying 40:2	attempting 33:12	<b>ballots</b> 5:14	breaches 54:24
appointed 9:18	attention 34:8	<b>based</b> 10:8,8,19	breadth 16:24
33:7	attorneys 57:24	11:5 12:17 40:7	brief 54:2
appoints 14:24	audit 12:3,19 17:5	<b>battle</b> 16:11	briefly 31:3 55:12
32:9	47:14 61:15	began 15:23	55:14 57:3
appreciate 54:3	audited 46:12	beginning 59:16	<b>bucks</b> 34:11
63:3	auditor 17:5	63:19	budget 62:1
appropriate 10:8	audits 8:4,7 60:5,7	behalf 9:11	<b>bulletin</b> 52:6,14
33:24	60:8,14,22,25	believe 13:6 15:14	bullied 11:10
appropriately	62:24	16:12 34:4,20	<b>bush</b> 16:8,12
8:18	august 5:12,20	45:22,23 47:9	business 37:25
arbitrary 63:6	authority 12:4	50:16,19 51:13,17	43:25
areas 39:17 60:20	24:15 28:18 32:3	53:11 54:17 57:18	c
60:21	51:10 52:1 53:6	58:10 59:15 60:12	
argall 1:15 3:8,9	53:15 55:20,24	believes 16:12,13	<b>c</b> 2:1 3:1 67:1,1
48:22,23,24 58:19	58:10	34:21	call 3:3,7 36:8
58:20,21 64:23,25	authorization 28:3	belongs 51:14	50:19 53:1 65:1
65:3,5,6	28:22	best 30:23	66:14
argue 27:12	<b>authorize</b> 1:4 2:6	betrayal 12:14	called 2:4
arizona 12:17,18	5:1 11:23 67:5	better 31:23 35:10	calls 5:6 35:20
47:7	authorized 8:17	35:16 54:23	campaigns 40:8
arrival 15:8	13:20 18:16 19:15	beyond 11:6 18:22	candidates 21:22
article 4:23 13:4	available 23:3,6	bill 42:22	39:12,13,14
14:9	41:21,23 55:25	<b>bills</b> 42:15,18	candor 40:24
17.7	TI.21,23 33.23		

#### [capabilities - communications]

			-
capabilities 25:19	29:18 30:19 31:2	<b>clerk</b> 1:21 3:8,10	59:19 63:24
capable 20:14	31:3,4 33:8,9 34:1	3:12,14,21,23,25	commission 9:19
24:18	36:18,25 37:2,6,7	4:2,4,6,8 16:19	52:15
capitol 67:10	38:13,21 39:1,5	48:16,22,24 49:2,5	commissioner
care 24:20	40:13,16 41:17,19	49:8,11,14,17,20	10:20 18:13 32:15
career 59:9	42:12,13,25 44:11	49:23 50:1,4	commissioner's
careless 13:7	44:11,23,25 45:2,7	53:23,25 65:5,7,9	9:24
carelessly 11:23	47:19 48:2 50:7	65:12,15,18,21,23	commissioners
carries 66:12	50:11,14,15 51:19	66:1,4,7,10	60:16,21
<b>cast</b> 27:17,18	53:20,23 55:10,11	clerks 5:19	committee 1:1,9
47:22	56:7,24 57:2	clients 22:11	1:11,23 2:7 3:4
catch 61:3	58:18,19,24 59:4	<b>clock</b> 36:20	9:20 10:8,15 14:5
caucus 8:14 21:2	59:21 64:21,22,23	<b>code</b> 4:15 8:11,11	14:15,16,20,24,25
30:5 36:14	64:25 65:3	colleague 31:4	15:1,1,23 18:8
caught 61:20	chairman's 14:10	33:12,22 38:9	19:25 21:6,15
<b>certain</b> 18:4 58:16	chairperson 1:12	45:24 51:20 63:1	22:12,22 23:15,24
60:12	51:17	colleagues 34:4	26:25 27:9,22
certainly 14:20	chairpersons	47:23 50:17 54:12	29:3,7,23 33:21
22:23 30:21 33:21	51:24	56:8,13	34:25 37:15 41:14
43:12	chamber 30:7	<b>collect</b> 29:16	41:22 42:2 45:20
certificate 2:11	<b>change</b> 13:8 32:11	collective 16:6,9	46:11 48:5 50:9
<b>certified</b> 8:1 32:8	45:13 63:20	collectively 47:5	50:21 51:11,15,17
certify 67:2	<b>changes</b> 4:16 7:24	collusion 33:1,4	51:19,23,23 52:3,4
<b>chair</b> 1:13,14 8:23	<b>china</b> 33:10	35:24	52:5,13,17,20 53:4
8:24 13:11,18,19	choice 21:6	color 53:2	53:6 55:21 57:7
13:22,24 14:7,20	<b>choose</b> 21:11	come 12:11 22:7,9	57:11 58:5,22,25
30:18,18 31:14	chosen 23:22	24:9 29:18 38:19	59:1,6,11 61:5
34:13,13,24 36:12	24:24 25:4 27:8	51:6 64:6	62:20 63:9,18,22
36:17 37:17 40:14	27:21,21 39:11	<b>comes</b> 23:20 39:9	66:14,15 67:8
48:18 56:6 59:23	<b>chris</b> 1:16 67:19	comfortable 36:2	committee's 43:25
60:3,4,8,13,18,19	<b>cited</b> 52:12	comment 10:13	committees 4:23
61:10 64:17 66:14	citizens 23:18	37:7,9 44:17	10:13 57:9
chaired 51:15	<b>claim</b> 44:6	63:23	commonwealth
<b>chairman</b> 1:10 2:5	clarify 18:20	commenting 18:14	6:1,7 10:2 13:1
8:20,20 9:16	<b>clear</b> 13:1,1 32:3,7	18:15	21:24 28:18 30:10
13:10 14:13,23,25	43:6 63:6 64:12	comments 9:10,15	35:16 39:24 45:20
15:4,8,12 16:16,17	clearly 11:25	14:12 16:7 19:13	48:7 59:14 60:2
16:20,23 19:18	13:12 50:20,20,23	30:20 31:25 33:15	communication
22:21 23:9,13	50:25 53:14 54:5	33:16 36:22,24	42:2
24:23 26:2,24	54:7 55:20 58:14	44:20,22 45:12,15	communications
28:11,13,24,25		45:16 56:13 57:4	5:5

# [company - days]

		-	
company 27:20	considered 15:17	conversation	47:13
<b>complete</b> 5:22 6:3	16:14 29:14	40:19 45:18 47:11	<b>couple</b> 30:20
6:9,14,19,24 7:4,9	considering 21:14	47:13 51:18 52:22	55:12
7:14,19,24 24:24	29:6	<b>copy</b> 5:10 8:1,4,9	<b>court</b> 10:16
25:4	consistent 15:5,6	<b>corman</b> 1:15 4:8,9	<b>courts</b> 32:16,16,17
completed 21:21	38:11	8:20 9:17 13:3	43:5 47:7 51:3
22:16	consistently 43:24	16:2 30:18,19	create 18:1 43:2
compliance 5:15	64:14	31:6,10,13,16,18	created 9:17 51:20
concern 15:21	consolidated 8:8	34:3 39:6 50:2,3	51:25
47:20 57:16	conspiring 13:8	51:20 52:7 54:1,2	creation 52:20
concerned 12:12	constituents 56:18	56:10 66:8,9,10	credibility 34:6,9
22:25 29:22,23,24	constitutes 1:22	<b>correct</b> 21:12	34:11 35:1,4
32:21	constitution 4:24	25:13 61:16,22	36:11 39:7 62:23
concerns 32:23	12:25 32:6 55:19	correctly 21:4	63:24,25,25
34:11 35:12,17,18	56:2	<b>cost</b> 62:5	credible 11:5 35:8
36:8 45:24 47:3	constitutional	<b>costa</b> 1:18 3:10,11	44:8
47:10 57:5	43:21	9:19 12:22 36:18	<b>cris</b> 1:9,12
concluded 66:16	constrained 33:13	37:4,12 38:20,21	critical 39:7
conduct 17:5	constraints 38:17	44:25 45:1,6,14	criticized 31:4
28:18,19 55:22	contacts 35:21	46:21 47:19 48:25	crossroads 12:24
conducted 8:5,7	contained 12:7	49:1,2 50:11,13,14	45:19
32:22 33:3	containing 5:22	55:11,14,16 57:1,2	<b>crux</b> 51:8
conducting 20:14	6:3,9,14,19,24 7:4	65:7,8,9	<b>cry</b> 32:4
44:13	7:9,14,19	costs 62:3	<b>cut</b> 41:12 45:16
conferring 21:7	<b>contest</b> 12:2 32:12	council 33:6	d
confidence 36:16	50:21 51:5,7 53:2	<b>counsel</b> 8:14 20:20	d 3:1
39:23 64:6	contests 32:16	20:22,24,25 21:7	
confident 36:8	51:1	21:11 57:24	<b>d.c.</b> 32:24 33:1
confidentiality	continual 50:12	<b>counsel's</b> 24:10,18	41:25
57:23	continue 15:10	counties 10:1,2	dark 11:13
confined 38:9	16:11 41:16 45:22	12:12	darker 11:7
conflicted 63:9	51:10,13 53:6,8,18	countless 15:15	data 54:24 56:10
congressional 59:2	55:9 57:14 58:9	<b>country</b> 11:7,14	58:8 data 5:22.24.6:2.5
connection 39:11	<b>continued</b> 33:5,5,6	country's 11:18	date 5:22,24 6:3,5
consequence	continuing 15:19	<b>counts</b> 18:14	6:9,14,19,24 7:5
10:23 25:1,5	contract 24:11	<b>county</b> 5:7,8,18	7:10,15,20 10:3
consequences 58:1	contractor 46:17	6:2,8,13,18,23 7:3	64:8,16 67:9
consider 26:25	contracts 20:13	7:8,13,18,23 9:23	david 1:15
considerable 59:1	contrary 23:1	10:20,23 18:9,11	day 35:6,14 38:1
consideration 1:4	convened 1:9	18:11,14 32:15	42:1
2:5 33:25 67:4		34:11 46:11,25	days 11:7,13 51:2
		,	

[deal - earlier]

		1.15.04	
deal 45:5 52:1	described 18:18	discovered 15:24	drumbeat 15:19
dealt 52:21 55:1	18:21 47:22	discussed 38:4,16	due 14:19,22
debate 32:25	describing 22:25	58:23 59:9	23:14 26:2,24
decades 52:2,3,3	29:14,25 30:12	discussing 25:16	<b>duly</b> 67:12
december 32:5	61:19	37:20	dush 1:9,12 2:5
decide 57:8	desire 12:13	discussion 2:7	3:3 4:6,7,10 8:21
decided 25:12	despite 50:16	8:22 16:18 25:8	9:14 13:10 14:1,3
deciding 57:11	details 15:25	32:20 63:20	14:10 15:13 16:17
decision 27:23	30:14 33:18	discussions 36:14	16:21 17:4,15,23
32:19 47:14 54:9	determination	46:15 48:8	18:13 19:5,12,21
57:14 63:6,11,12	26:7 46:16,19,25	disingenuous 38:8	20:2,12,17,19,23
decisions 27:6	47:17,17 62:17	dispel 35:11,16	21:5,12,16,21 22:1
29:12,25 30:1,2,6	determine 4:17	36:7	22:4,7,13,18 23:5
34:14 47:20 64:8	17:19 20:4 21:2	disseminate 57:20	23:10 24:6 25:2,7
deck 11:17	46:22 51:3 54:4	57:21	25:13,18,25 26:5
declared 43:5	determined 54:7	distribution 19:15	26:10,15,18,21
deemed 60:20	determines 14:13	districts 27:14	27:24 28:2,12,15
61:7	differ 9:1	divided 16:9	28:20,22 30:16
define 50:25	differences 44:5	divides 64:13	31:14,17 34:1
defined 39:19	different 16:2	document 52:13	36:19 37:1,10,12
degraffenreid	difficult 39:15	documented 14:9	37:16,18,22 38:13
4:13 5:3	digits 5:23 6:4,10	documents 17:4	39:3,15 40:10,14
degree 47:1	6:15,20,25 7:6,11	24:9,19 40:21,24	41:6,10,14,18 42:7
delegated 56:3	7:16,21	<b>dog</b> 59:12,13	42:9,11 44:10,16
democracy 11:22	direct 5:1 8:12,17	doing 23:2 31:21	44:21,24 45:11
democrat 31:20	23:22	35:2 51:21,22	46:18 47:16 48:18
64:10	directed 5:2 15:1	58:4 61:3,4 63:22	49:24,25 50:1,5,10
democratic 27:21	directing 24:8	dollars 11:17	50:13 53:21,24
41:23 56:21 64:2	direction 14:14	62:14,14	54:1 55:13,15,17
democrats 30:8	15:24 16:2 67:13	<b>doug</b> 1:16	56:25 58:20 59:18
33:1 34:18 44:6,9	directives 5:11	draft 42:17,22,25	60:3,10,18,24
60:17	14:11	43:8,11,15,19	61:10,16,22,25
<b>denied</b> 11:10	directly 23:23	drafting 42:16	62:6,15,21 64:22
department 4:12	46:14	drawn 16:7	64:24 65:1 66:5,6
5:7 8:6,10 10:10	director 5:8	driver's 5:23 6:4	66:7,11
10:11,16,17 12:20	disagree 23:14	6:10,15,20,25 7:5	<b>duty</b> 27:14 58:1,10
28:16 32:8 40:21	24:4 34:5 57:15	7:10,15,20 17:2	e
47:6 52:10,11	disappointed	19:3 41:1 42:21	<b>e</b> 1:14 2:1,1 3:1,1
56:11 59:24	45:14	43:7,9 53:14	67:1,1
describe 22:16	discover 18:18	driving 44:4	earlier 18:8 45:18
			58:13
			50.15

# [early - foundation]

early 62:24	engaged 63:14	expectation 27:19	<b>feel</b> 9:4
ease 41:10,11 42:9	64:1	27:20 64:4	<b>fellow</b> 42:22
45:11	engender 39:23	expedition 43:3	<b>felt</b> 9:4 34:19
east 67:10	ensure 24:15	expense 61:24	<b>fight</b> 16:11
<b>eb</b> 67:10	57:19	experience 25:16	<b>file</b> 11:3
edt 1:9	<b>ensuring</b> 20:4 40:3	expertise 39:17	<b>filed</b> 51:3
effect 5:12	entire 38:1	<b>explain</b> 16:25 27:3	<b>final</b> 33:7 59:19
effectively 60:23	entirety 11:4	expressed 16:15	finalized 20:13,25
<b>effort</b> 33:17	entity 46:17 61:9	extemporaneously	21:8 24:11
either 12:2,4 35:9	equal 16:14	33:10	<b>find</b> 36:6 38:7
35:16 36:5	equates 11:14	extent 13:25	findings 16:4
elected 27:13 30:9	era 11:9 15:22	extremely 45:14	finish 27:25
53:9	errors 17:23	58:8	<b>fins</b> 36:5
election 4:14,15,15	essential 4:18	extremes 64:14	first 16:24 18:16
5:7,8,13,15,18	establish 3:6	eyes 35:7,7,7	37:2 39:5 43:22
6:13,18,23 7:3,8	established 4:11	f	54:4 60:6
7:13,18,23 9:19	estimates 62:4,6	<b>f</b> 2:1 67:1	fishing 43:3
10:12,12,24 12:2,2	event 21:11 34:23		<b>five</b> 36:22 37:14
13:9 18:11 19:9	61:19	<b>fact</b> 10:11,14 11:7 11:15 12:20 15:10	38:9,18 39:1
19:17 25:17 27:15	<b>events</b> 64:16		<b>flames</b> 11:21
27:19 32:1,4,12,18	evidence 10:23	36:2 41:5 52:5,12	folks 47:10 57:25
32:22 35:11,12	11:24 62:7	60:5,5,5,14,20,21	58:4,15
39:14 42:4,5 44:5	evident 26:20	factors 25:15	follow 9:2 12:25
46:12,13 50:21	<b>ex</b> 1:15	facts 15:6,25 31:22	33:17,18 37:4,8
51:1,2,5,7 52:4,21	exact 19:15	33:5,18	followed 63:8
53:2 59:2,25	exactly 27:3,16	factual 17:20	following 5:3
elections 4:21 5:13	29:7 45:6 59:16	fails 50:6	foregoing 67:2
5:19 8:3 17:12	exaggeration	failures 20:4	forensic 12:19
18:2,9 28:19 36:3	11:12 15:9	fair 31:6,6,10,13	forewarned 12:6
40:9 52:10 54:6	examine 52:17	31:16	<b>former</b> 16:8
electors 32:5,9	55:25 56:1	faith 40:4	forty 28:8
elements 55:18	examining 39:22	fall 61:25	forward 15:8
62:7	example 17:11	falls 52:11	35:11 36:9 37:21
elevated 64:6	exception 53:19	false 13:17	38:17 44:10 58:22
eligibility 17:8	excuse 41:5	<b>fanning</b> 11:21	59:7
eloquently 45:24	executive 55:8	far 32:2 35:23	forwarded 12:11
emails 5:5	exercise 53:4	61:12 62:12	<b>found</b> 26:11 35:8
enacted 10:4	exercised 43:19	<b>fashion</b> 27:21	36:1 46:13
endeavor 64:15	exercises 43:24	<b>federal</b> 5:15 10:6	foundation 11:6
engage 50:24	<b>exist</b> 17:17	12:19,21 32:5	26:14
		feed 41:12	
1	1	1	1

# [founding - hutchison]

	1	1	1
founding 39:9	38:3	<b>good</b> 4:11 16:13	heard 18:7,10
<b>four</b> 5:23 6:4,10	generations 52:2	31:24 35:14	56:12
6:15,20,25 7:5,10	gentleman 33:9	gotten 62:4	hearing 1:8 10:9
7:15,20	34:10 37:15 46:24	government 11:11	41:10 55:18,24
franchise 16:15	50:8 57:8 61:23	12:8,13 51:15	66:16
<b>frank</b> 51:24	<b>george</b> 34:17	52:3 54:6 55:8	hearings 11:8
frankly 10:21	getting 20:13	58:24 63:2	hearsay 41:11
29:21 39:13 47:5	25:21 36:20 39:21	governor 32:14	held 1:23 11:9
51:22	44:15 62:6	governor's 28:15	24:10,17 54:6
<b>fraud</b> 10:23 46:13	<b>giant</b> 11:20	59:12	help 42:25
freedom 11:18	<b>give</b> 35:10	grab 11:15	helpful 59:5
27:18	given 13:15 15:18	granted 4:22	hired 21:3 30:1
friday 8:15	16:13,14 25:9	great 15:21 32:25	34:24 40:8
<b>friend</b> 12:22 31:24	28:6 38:17 39:16	57:22 58:23	hiring 20:24 40:4
33:14 38:9 63:1	47:5	greater 16:8	historically 52:2
friend's 63:23	<b>gives</b> 42:23	greatest 11:18	52:18
friends 30:20	<b>go</b> 15:8 20:6 24:13	gross 11:17	hofer 67:19
32:23 63:24	36:23 47:24 52:18	ground 11:25	hold 53:6
front 29:1,20,22	55:24 56:1	60:16	honestly 42:19
<b>full</b> 33:23 42:6	<b>goal</b> 22:22,23 23:1	<b>grow</b> 62:8	hope 19:4
46:11 62:15 64:7	36:12,12,13,14	guess 30:25 39:7	hoped 38:23
<b>fulton</b> 10:20 18:11	<b>god</b> 16:14	50:15 60:6 61:2	hopefully 35:9
18:13 46:24 47:13	godly 16:13	guidance 10:1	54:22,22
<b>funded</b> 61:8,13,17	<b>goes</b> 62:12	56:4	<b>host</b> 59:4
61:18	going 9:3 11:6	guidances 5:11	hughes 1:19 3:14
funding 22:6	12:17 13:12,18	guidelines 52:9	3:16 38:23 40:15
26:13 34:17	18:24 20:10 21:2	h	40:16 41:7,16,19
<b>funds</b> 22:8,10	21:3,11 22:17	<b>h</b> 1:13	42:8,12 44:19,22
<b>further</b> 8:16 10:25	23:3 24:3,3,7	hand 61:1	45:4,8,12 49:6,7,8
12:16 36:22 40:13	25:14 26:8 27:3	happen 9:3 24:3	65:13,14,15
44:17 62:7 67:13	27:16,17 29:7,9,10	35:13 36:5	human 32:4
future 18:2	29:11 30:17 33:20	happening 18:2	hundreds 42:15
g	36:15,19,21,22	happens 23:19	62:13
<b>g</b> 1:15 3:1	37:8,10,21 38:18	40:24	hutchinson 1:14
gather 54:18 55:2	39:16,19,19,22	hard 28:9	3:21,22 49:10
gebhard 1:16 3:12	40:4,11 41:20,23	harrisburg 67:11	65:17
3:13 49:3,4,5	45:20 46:4,16,20	harry 26:14	hutchison 49:9,11
65:10,11,12	48:4,8,9,12 53:7,7	head 47:21	65:16,18
general 4:14 6:12	53:18 57:17 61:12	headed 15:24	
6:18,23 7:3 8:3,13	61:25 64:18,24	health 56:11,11	
17:5 31:19 32:10			

Veritext Legal Solutions 215-241-1000 ~ 610-434-8588 ~ 302-571-0510 ~ 202-803-8830

[idea - know]

Page 8

		• • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • •
i	7:17,22 17:7,10	interrupt 9:7 31:3	issued 27:10 28:3
idea 38:5	19:13 34:24 46:1	introduced 42:15	47:6,7
identification 19:2	46:10,14	52:20	issues 18:12,19
identify 52:16	<b>infer</b> 41:21	invalid 43:5	45:23 53:7 59:5
55:20	information 4:20	investigate 16:3	59:10
identities 17:14	5:4 11:1,1,3 12:10	investigated 12:19	issuing 11:5 42:24
identity 17:6,10	12:16 13:9 15:18	investigating	59:17
ii 4:24	18:6,12,24,25 19:1	17:18	it'll 35:9
<b>illegal</b> 15:17,20	19:4,11,16 20:8,9	investigation 4:14	items 33:13 35:10
16:1	20:11 21:3,20	12:1 13:5,13,18	38:3,11
immediately 51:1	23:3,5,17,20,21	14:6,14 15:23	<b>itis</b> 40:6
impact 42:4	24:3,17,25 25:5	20:3,14 28:20	j
impacts 58:4	27:1,4,7,11,16	30:3,13 31:21	j 1:19,19
important 9:5	28:9 29:4,8,9,10	33:16 34:7 36:1	jake 1:15 9:17
34:6,9 35:4 54:16	29:17,20,22 30:2	44:13 50:18 56:15	53:25
58:8	31:22 39:9 40:19	61:17,19 62:10	<b>january</b> 9:17
importantly 54:10	40:25,25 41:2,3,9	64:5,5,18	41:25
57:20,23	41:20 42:17,24	investigations	jay 1:18 9:18
improve 9:21	43:4,12,14 44:1	28:19 33:3 34:17	job 54:23 55:2
18:20 36:6	46:1,2 48:1,4,11	35:3 55:22	judged 34:8
impugning 31:4,8	48:13 54:18,20	investigative	judges 5:19
inappropriate	55:2,3,4 56:12	25:19	judy 1:17 4:2
47:24	57:17,20 58:8,15	investigator 24:12	49:18,20 65:24
incapable 29:5	inquiry 62:8	investigators	66:1
include 29:4 58:3	<b>inside</b> 21:24 22:1	39:17 40:5 60:11	june 5:12
included 60:15	<b>insight</b> 10:1,22	invite 55:23 56:4	jurisdiction 50:22
includes 43:22	inspectors 5:19	involved 13:25	52:4,10 54:5 57:7
including 8:7	institution 54:13	36:3 39:21 41:4	57:9,12 63:10
14:20 15:3 64:19	54:16,17 55:1,6	46:14,16 47:10	jurisdictionally
inclusion 64:7	57:4,6	48:4,8 60:17	10:7
independent 14:17	insurrection 41:5	62:20 64:3,10,19	<b>justice</b> 12:20 47:6
33:6 35:7 52:15	42:1	<b>issuance</b> 1:4 2:6	justify 43:3
independently	integrity 9:20	25:6 26:25 29:16	k
14:21	13:11,11 20:5	67:5	
indicate 50:20	56:17 60:1	issue 23:15,24	keep 34:2
indicated 27:5	intent 13:17 14:5	24:1 25:22 29:1,3	kept 54:20
46:8 47:2 57:8	61:11 64:12	35:20 39:7 46:12	kind 15:20 25:16
individual 18:15	interested 44:14	50:24 51:9 53:1,5	28:6
23:18 38:13 63:7	intergovernmental	53:17 57:6 58:11	kinds 59:10
<b>individuals</b> 6:11	1:1,9,23 3:4 51:11	59:7	know 3:17 13:15
6:16,21 7:1,7,12	54:5,7 66:13 67:7		19:7 22:10 24:2
0.10,21 /.1,/,12			

	1	1	
25:22 26:3,6,15	24:10,19,19 25:9	<b>long</b> 33:22	matter 47:22 50:7
27:16 29:13,18	25:12 27:8 28:18	<b>longer</b> 38:14	50:16 51:14 53:1
30:7,20,21 31:19	46:20,22,22	longtime 51:16	57:12,12 67:3
31:21 33:4,11	legislation 18:1,4	look 35:5,5,8,22	matters 52:1,4,15
34:14,16,22,23	18:20 42:16,25	47:11 52:18 56:4	mccarthy 11:8
36:4,10,13 38:7	43:8,12,16,20	56:20	<b>mean</b> 49:22 61:6
41:22,24 42:1	52:19 59:3	looking 17:6 32:1	meaning 60:15
48:7 54:22 56:10	legislative 1:21	36:19 47:5 52:8	means 64:1,2
60:12 61:12,23	4:18 43:2	53:12	measure 40:3
62:3,24	legislature 4:19	lot 19:1 32:4 34:7	meeting 1:3,11 2:4
knowledge 11:3	18:1 32:2,3,14	35:11,17 36:7	3:3 67:3
37:25 47:25	42:14 50:24	45:23 47:3,9,20	meetings 5:6
known 46:3,4	<b>length</b> 38:10 45:15	<b>lydon</b> 26:14	member 5:8 13:25
knows 43:1,2	58:23	m	14:24 23:10 33:20
51:19,20	letters 5:6	magnitude 62:3	36:23 37:21 38:15
l	liberties 11:9	mail 5:14 6:17	42:13 44:16 51:16
<b>I</b> 2:1	license 5:23 6:4,10	17:13 43:17	51:16 58:5 63:7
labeled 50:17	6:15,20,25 7:5,10	main 67:10	members 1:11
labor 59:6	7:15,20 17:2 19:3	maintain 60:1	9:12,19 29:6
laid 13:13 63:18	42:21 43:7,10	<b>majority</b> 1:14 30:7	36:24 37:14,24
lap 59:12,13	licenses 41:1 53:14	33:3 42:23 43:1,2	38:5 41:2,4,22,23
lastly 16:5 62:22	life 54:15	63:4 66:11	41:24 42:2 47:12
63:23	<b>limit</b> 10:17 36:22	making 13:16 21:6	48:5 51:23 57:19
latitude 9:9 13:16	37:24 38:18	27:6 29:12 30:6	57:24 58:6
law 8:18 10:7	limitations 61:24	40:2 46:15 47:15	mention 31:25
12:21 27:18 32:11	<b>limited</b> 8:7 62:10	47:16	mentioned 45:17
52:21	62:10	man 26:11	45:18 58:13
laws 5:15 35:10,16	line 11:1 28:10		<b>merit</b> 19:11
36:6	41:6,7,8	manipulation 10:24	million 17:11 18:7
lawyer 25:23	lines 48:9 58:17	manner 22:24	19:3 27:2 29:4
lawyers 64:9	list 5:22 6:3,9,14	60:14 62:25 63:12	43:13,15 46:1
lay 58:2	6:19,24 7:4,9,14	63:14 64:15	48:13
leader 38:10	7:19,24 21:14	manual 55:20 56:3	millions 62:14
leadership 14:18	listen 56:8	manual 55.20 50.5 mason's 55:20	<b>mind</b> 59:6
leads 11:7 62:7	little 33:5	56:3	<b>minority</b> 1:13,18
leaked 54:21	live 39:20	<b>mastriano</b> 1:16	8:24 9:13 16:10
leanings 34:19	lobbying 59:2	3:23,24 44:11,12	33:2 59:4
leap 11:20	local 54:6	49:12,13,14 65:19	minute 37:7
-	located 21:24 22:3	65:20	minutes 1:22
leaving 39:8	location 24:17	materials 5:17	36:23 37:14 38:6
legal 13:8 20:19,21			38:7,9,18 39:1
20:23 21:7,11			

# [mistake - participated]

	Ι		
mistake 12:18	nay 49:20,25 50:1	numbers 12:9	opportunity 52:16
<b>misuse</b> 11:17	<b>near</b> 39:1	17:3 19:2,3 42:21	<b>oppose</b> 30:24
<b>moment</b> 37:1 38:2	nearly 18:7 19:3	42:21 46:2 53:13	opposed 16:9
<b>months</b> 51:6 58:25	27:2,13 29:4 46:1	numerous 15:2	30:23
<b>moon</b> 26:11	48:13	32:18	order 2:4 3:5,6
morning 4:11	necessarily 61:6	0	4:17 44:24
<b>motion</b> 1:4 2:5,7	necessity 4:17	<b>o</b> 2:1,1 3:1	organization 28:5
5:1 8:19,22,23 9:8	<b>need</b> 18:6,12 19:11	<b>obligation</b> 57:19	organizations 46:5
16:18 36:21 40:20	19:24,25 20:1	58:14	outcomes 39:25
48:17,19 50:5	24:13 39:16 43:6	obstruction 11:21	outlined 9:3
65:2 66:12 67:4	43:9,12,14,18 47:4	<b>obtain</b> 36:17	outraged 56:19
motions 48:3	47:11 53:25 58:1	obviously 22:21	outside 19:14,19
<b>motive</b> 14:4,6	58:6,15 62:24	34:7 40:20 41:3	20:25 22:1,11
<b>motives</b> 13:12,19	64:3	occasionally 43:24	34:14,19 48:6,6
13:22,24 14:5	<b>needed</b> 10:2 42:17	occur 46:20	57:24 61:9
30:17 31:5,8	42:20	occurred 15:7	overarching 12:7
<b>mourn</b> 16:6	needing 42:24	16:7	overreaching 12:6
<b>move</b> 32:10 48:2	needs 34:22 40:19	october 8:15	12:13
48:10,20 58:22	43:2 57:25 58:3	office 8:13 24:10	oversee 59:25
59:7	64:1	24:18	oversight 55:7
<b>moved</b> 48:16	never 42:19,22	officers 1:12	59:15
movement 32:19	51:25 63:7	offices 5:20 24:20	overturn 32:3
<b>moving</b> 35:10 36:9	newspaper 13:4,7	official 18:11	р
59:3	14:9 15:2,16	officials 18:9	-
<b>multiple</b> 39:17,17	non 9:24,25 10:9	officio 1:15	<b>p</b> 3:1
47:23	11:5 61:8	okay 3:20 17:9	<b>p.m.</b> 8:15 <b>pa</b> 8:11
n	notes 5:6	•	-
<b>n</b> 2:1,1 3:1	notice 1:9	21:13,23 22:2,5,15 25:14,21 26:16	page 2:2
name 5:22 6:3,9	notification 15:19	61:18	paid 61:8,15 paper 33:16
	november 6:7,12	one's 11:12	
6:14,19,24 7:4,9	6:17,22 7:2 17:12	online 55:25	parallel 11:13
7:14,19 43:7,9	42:4		parameters 37:14
53:14	november's 27:15	open 22:24	<b>paramount</b> 55:5 56:21
names 42:20	39:14	opening 9:4	
narrowly 39:18	number 5:23,24	operate 22:23	part 9:12 17:4
nate 3:6 48:21	6:4,5,10,11,15,16	64:15	18:17 25:8 29:12
		operates 14:17,17	39:24 54:14,17
65:1	6:20,21,25 /:1,5.6	14.01	(2.5
nathaniel 1:21	6:20,21,25 7:1,5,6 7:10,11,15,16,20	14:21	63:5
nathaniel 1:21 nation 16:6	6:20,21,25 /:1,5,6 7:10,11,15,16,20 7:21 18:9 19:16	operations 1:1,9	participate 4:13
nathaniel 1:21 nation 16:6 national 33:24	7:10,11,15,16,20 7:21 18:9 19:16	<b>operations</b> 1:1,9 1:23 3:4 66:13	<b>participate</b> 4:13 47:14
nathaniel 1:21 nation 16:6	7:10,11,15,16,20	operations 1:1,9	participate 4:13

# [participation - productive]

	1	1	1
participation 9:22	people's 14:12	pointedly 16:1	presiding 1:10
10:9	36:7 53:10,16	points 13:15	prevent 18:1
particular 23:7	perception 35:22	policies 5:11	previous 46:24
32:18 37:21 51:11	35:25	policy 31:23	<b>primary</b> 4:15 7:7
55:22 64:5	perfect 59:6	political 28:5	7:12,18,23 8:3
particularly 32:24	<b>perform</b> 12:4 55:7	39:22 40:5 64:16	prior 15:7 37:14
39:12	permission 14:18	politics 44:14	38:14
parties 64:2,19	permitted 53:3,3	<b>poll</b> 5:16,18,18	privacy 12:13
partisan 9:25 30:4	person 6:12 7:7,12	polling 5:15	53:10
30:13 34:18	17:12 43:11,11,16	popular 32:8	private 11:2 12:11
party 19:16 32:9	43:23	portion 9:13	15:18 27:20
46:17 57:18,21,25	person's 43:21	<b>pose</b> 30:21	<b>pro</b> 9:17 36:13
path 47:4,25	personal 27:1 29:4	position 50:16	45:10 52:7 56:9
pattern 13:115:6	43:4,14 56:11	52:24	57:4
33:20	personalize 13:24	possibility 20:24	probably 12:3
pause 41:13 42:10	persons 5:19	possible 22:14,24	problem 33:9
pay 61:5 62:18,19	perspective 9:5	26:9,10,11,12,17	procedures 5:11
paying 34:15,19	34:12	40:6,10	59:25
61:21	<b>phone</b> 35:20	possibly 40:17	proceed 13:20
payment 39:9	phrase 63:3	potential 13:7	15:13 21:8 23:12
pennsylvania 1:1	<b>piece</b> 52:19	15:16 62:8	38:4 64:18
1:8 4:24,25 6:1,7	place 17:7 18:18	potentially 11:2	proceeding 15:11
8:8,11 9:24 10:3	24:16 30:4 46:12	15:20 22:11 23:16	63:13,13
16:13 18:10 21:25	47:4 48:6 51:1,18	25:7 26:3	proceedings 9:6
23:18 30:11 31:20	52:12,23 53:12	powell 25:24	9:23 10:18 11:4
35:17 36:16 42:14	54:8 67:10	power 11:10,15	16:4 67:14
43:13,15 52:6,14	places 5:16	powers 4:22 12:1	process 9:1,2
59:12 60:2,6 67:6	plain 4:12	50:23 52:25 59:8	14:21 22:13 25:15
67:11	<b>please</b> 3:6 28:1	63:15	29:15 30:1 37:8
pennsylvanians	31:11 55:14 65:1	precisely 57:6	40:1 44:6,7 46:6
27:2 29:5 42:22	pledge 55:4	<b>prepare</b> 5:2 24:7	46:19 47:15 50:25
56:12,23	plus 34:5	<b>prepared</b> 9:2 10:5	53:8 54:18,20
<b>people</b> 17:11,16	<b>point</b> 13:16 21:17	preparing 58:2	56:15,16,20,21
18:7 19:4 23:21	21:19 23:6 26:18	present 1:11 4:5,7	60:2,15 63:7,8
26:8 27:13,15	26:20,21 28:2	8:6	produce 24:8
28:4 30:9,22,24	31:6,7,10,13,16	preserve 12:24	produced 24:25
31:20 34:18 35:2	32:20,21 34:3	president 16:8,12	25:5
35:17,21,24 36:2	36:20 38:16,24	32:13 45:9 52:6	production 8:12
36:16 39:20,24	47:21 52:22 61:2	57:4	23:17
40:3 58:9	62:22	presidential 39:13	productive 35:15

[profit - reported]

Page 12

profit 9:25	purposes 54:21	race 8:2	recorded 67:12
profuse 40:25	pursuant 1:9 4:22	races 32:18	<b>records</b> 7:25 8:13
prolific 41:9	8:10	raise 51:10 57:6	40:21 41:1 43:18
proper 24:16,20	pursuing 24:13	raised 45:25 51:12	48:14
54:8	purview 51:13	62:11	redirecting 59:2
properly 18:23	push 28:7	raises 10:21	referenced 46:23
60:9	pushing 64:14	<b>ran</b> 39:14	reflect 63:1
proposed 17:1	<b>put</b> 37:14,24	react 37:9	<b>reform</b> 59:2,3
proposing 23:15	putting 26:11	reacting 14:8	regard 4:20 9:5
28:25		reaction 9:13	15:11 20:4 44:10
protect 9:21 11:12	q	reality 15:9 35:22	regarding 4:20
53:10,16 58:15	qualities 26:8	35:25	8:23 10:13 17:16
protections 18:17	<b>question</b> 8:2 18:17	really 19:8 26:4,6	23:11 27:6 47:14
proven 17:18	19:8 20:2 22:19	53:17	regardless 10:11
19:10	22:20 23:1,19,23	reappointing 32:5	10:14
provide 9:5 50:8	24:5,6 25:2 31:1	reason 40:23	registered 5:25
55:9 59:15	31:18 33:12 37:2	42:23	6:6
<b>provided</b> 10:1,12	37:5 39:8 46:9	reasonable 27:20	registration 17:24
10:21,25 12:10	47:12 58:21 61:1	reasons 44:3	20:5
20:10	61:4,11 63:21	receive 26:13	regulatory 52:8,15
provisional 7:2,22	64:23,25 65:3,4	received 35:20	reign 33:23
43:17	questioning 13:11	recess 66:14	reiterate 47:20
proxy 3:15,24	13:22 14:6 28:10	recognize 31:11	relates 45:3 52:7
49:13,14 50:8	30:17	37:10 38:22 53:25	53:5 62:9
65:20	questions 8:22	60:19	relating 5:13
<b>public</b> 1:8 10:17	10:21 16:18,23	recognized 9:9,14	relationship 25:23
11:2 12:6 15:19	17:16 19:19 23:11	38:20 50:13	relationships
23:4 29:7,10,21	23:22 24:14,21	recognizes 8:23	39:18,20 46:5
31:23,25 32:21	34:10 40:13 55:23	30:18 31:14 40:14	release 45:25
34:23,23 38:3	56:19 59:22 62:11	44:25 48:18 56:6	released 56:11
40:25 44:22,23	quick 53:22	60:3,18	relevant 4:19
45:9 61:2 62:19	quickly 15:24	recollection 57:10	23:23 26:7,21,24
63:14,14,25 64:1,2	quite 10:15 47:5	recommendation	58:8
publicly 14:9 15:2	51:22	63:3	remains 63:21
22:17	<b>quorum</b> 3:6 4:10	recommendations	remember 16:6
published 13:4	quote 44:21	9:18,21 10:4	57:10
52:5,14	<b>quoting</b> 44:19,20	63:15	reminds 15:22
pure 11:14	45:9	record 9:13 10:22	repeat 22:18 25:2
purpose 13:13	r	13:22 33:11,13	replaced 44:11
14:4 19:14 43:3	<b>r</b> 1:21 3:1 67:1	35:2 45:9 50:8	reported 10:13
51:21		52:5 67:14	-T

# [reporter's - senate]

reporter's 2:11	responsibility	ruling 2:8	seconding 9:8
<b>reports</b> 8:4,9 13:7	12:25 17:25 18:19	running 21:6	secondly 51:9
15:3,16 60:10	58:12 59:25	<b>rushed</b> 11:23	54:10
represent 12:15	responsible 15:5	russia 36:2	seconds 8:21 38:6
30:9	54:19	<b>russian</b> 32:25 33:3	secretary 4:12 5:1
representatives	restore 56:22	33:10 35:24	5:2 8:16 19:14
27:13	<b>restroom</b> 3:19,20	S	24:7,8 28:3,14,17
representing 9:25	result 23:16 36:17	<b>s</b> 2:1 3:1 67:19	29:1 51:14 58:11
republican 8:14	results 8:1 13:8	<b>s</b> 2.1 5.1 67.19 <b>sanctioned</b> 14:16	59:13
20:23 21:2 30:5	25:17 34:8 35:5,6	58:7	section 4:24 45:21
31:20 41:2,4,22,24	42:4 44:8	sanctions 14:24	secure 24:17 54:20
42:1 60:21 64:3	retreated 44:12	58:16	55:4
64:10,11	revealed 13:6	sanctity 53:16	secured 24:19
republicans 10:15	15:15	sanko 1:21	security 5:24 6:5
11:20 30:8,9	<b>review</b> 21:3 30:2,3	santarsiero 1:19	6:11,16,21 7:1,6
34:16 44:6 60:17	50:18 52:15 54:8	3:25 4:1 16:19,21	7:11,16,21 8:17
requested 8:13	55:3 59:25	16:22 17:9,21	12:9 17:2 19:2
16:25 46:3	reviewing 25:17	18:3,22 19:7,18,22	41:1 42:21 43:8
requesting 5:3	59:10	20:6,15,18,21 21:1	43:10 46:2 53:13
17:2 27:1 41:20	reviews 8:5	21:10,13,18,23	see 10:25 12:16
required 8:18	<b>right</b> 11:13,19	21:10,13,18,23	62:12
25:20	16:14,16 18:4	23:9,13 24:22	seeking 31:22,22
requirements 18:5	20:6,24 21:1,10,14	25:3,10,14,21 26:1	seeks 43:14 44:2
requires 18:4	21:20 29:5 30:16	26:9,12,16,19,23	seen 12:14 54:23
rescission 15:20	30:22 34:17 36:15	27:25 28:11,13,17	60:10
residence 17:7	40:23 41:19 43:19	28:21,24 37:18	selected 46:17
resources 10:2	43:21,22,24 44:16	38:22,25 39:4	48:9 64:9
respect 14:19,22	55:7 56:16 61:12	40:6,12 48:15,17	self 26:20
23:2,14 26:2,24	62:9	48:19 49:15,16,17	senate 1:1,8,11,23
33:21 45:25 46:15	<b>rights</b> 11:16 43:22	65:21,22,23	3:4 4:23,23 5:1
47:7 51:10 53:10	rigorous 40:1	scared 30:25,25	8:14,16,17 12:3
53:11,13,13 57:5,7	<b>rise</b> 53:8	31:1	13:19 14:17 15:7
57:16	role 3:7 55:8,9	scary 12:9	15:11 20:23 21:2
respectfully 24:4	roll 48:21 65:1	scope 4:18 25:11	22:7,10,23 24:9,19
respond 55:12	<b>room</b> 67:10	48:12 60:24 62:10	30:8,10 32:10
responding 9:10	round 38:19	scott 1:14	34:21 35:19 38:10
17:18	<b>rule</b> 4:23 13:12	scond 8:19 38:19	41:2,4,25 45:21
response 14:23	30:17 44:18	48:15,19 53:5	54:4,13 55:1,6,19
53:24 57:3	<b>ruled</b> 45:7	54:3 55:15 57:1	55:21 56:2,3
responsibilities	<b>rules</b> 13:19 55:19	seconded 48:16,17	59:11 61:13 63:17
63:16,18	56:2 63:17	<b>SCONUCU 70.10,1</b> /	66:13 67:6

senator 1:9 3:3,9	45:8,11,12,14,17	shadow 16:5	<b>space</b> 11:13
3:11,13,16,22,24	46:18,21 47:2,16	share 21:15,17,19	<b>speak</b> 36:24
4:1,3,5,7,9,10 8:20	47:19 48:15,17,18	21:20 30:14 57:5	speaking 33:9
8:21,21,24,25 9:14	48:19,23 49:1,4,7	shared 57:17	34:13 45:4,8
9:14,16,17,18	49:10,13,16,19,22	sharif 59:4	speaks 38:10
12:22 13:3,10,21	49:25 50:3,5,7,10	sharing 22:17	special 9:19 18:8
14:1,1,2,3,8,10,15	50:11,13,13,14	<b>shift</b> 63:15	<b>specific</b> 10:1,13
15:13,14 16:2,17	51:15,16,20 53:21	showmanship	33:12 62:7
16:19,21,21,22	53:21,24 54:1,1,2	44:14	specifically 12:8
17:4,9,15,21,23	55:11,13,14,15,16	side 9:13 32:24	18:6 25:9 55:17
18:3,13,22 19:5,7	55:17 56:6,7,25,25	38:15 50:18 54:12	spent 59:9
19:12,18,21,22	57:1,2 58:19,20,20	56:9,13	sphere 39:22
20:2,6,12,15,17,18	58:21 59:4,18,18	sides 50:20	<b>spoke</b> 37:15 38:14
20:19,21,23 21:1,5	59:19,21 60:3,4,10	signed 52:6	stack 11:16
21:10,12,13,16,18	60:13,18,19,24	significant 16:3	staff 1:20 20:19
21:21,23 22:1,2,4	61:1,10,14,16,18	38:2,2 40:3 45:17	57:24
22:5,7,9,13,15,18	61:22,23,25 62:2,6	47:22 54:24 57:25	staffed 5:20
22:20 23:5,9,10,13	62:13,15,17,21,22	58:3,7,16	staffers 42:16
24:6,22 25:2,3,7	64:22,23,24,25	silenced 11:9	stage 33:24
25:10,13,14,18,21	65:1,3,6,8,11,14	similar 25:19	stand 11:25 54:13
25:25 26:1,5,9,10	65:17,20,22,25	simply 50:21	standing 51:16
26:12,15,16,18,19	66:3,6,9,11	51:22 64:11	stands 66:14
26:21,23 27:24,25	senators 46:23	single 52:19	state 4:12 5:3,7,15
28:2,11,12,13,15	sensate 24:7	sir 31:9	8:6 10:10 19:15
28:17,20,21,22,24	sense 59:7	sit 10:5 16:5,10	22:23 24:8 28:3
30:16,18,19 31:2,6	sensitive 54:18	56:8	29:1 30:8,10 32:7
31:8,10,11,13,14	55:2,3	situation 47:8	32:9 40:22 51:14
31:16,17,18,24	sentence 20:16	52:25	51:15 52:3,10,11
33:8 34:1,3 36:18	separation 12:1	small 44:9 46:8	54:6 55:7 58:24
36:19,25 37:1,4,6	50:23 52:25 59:8	<b>social</b> 5:24 6:5,11	59:1,24 63:2
37:10,11,12,12,13	september 1:6,23	6:16,21 7:1,6,11	state's 58:12
37:16,16,17,18,18	67:9	7:16,21 12:9 17:2	stated 10:22 12:23
37:20,22,23 38:13	serve 8:18	19:2 41:1 42:21	14:5 15:2
38:19,21,22,22,25	served 34:4	43:8,10 46:2	statement 9:4
39:3,4,6,15 40:6	serving 51:23	53:13	13:23 14:23 15:10
40:10,12,14,14,16	session 41:15	solely 9:11 15:4,5	15:25
41:6,6,7,10,14,16	63:19	soros 34:17	statements 14:11
41:18,19 42:7,7,8	set 11:23	sorry 22:18 49:22	14:12
42:9,11,12 44:10	seven 17:11 18:7	<b>sounds</b> 30:12	states 22:3 32:13
44:16,19,21,22,24	19:3 27:2 29:4	sources 34:15	52:7 60:6
44:24,25 45:1,4,6	46:1 48:13		

# [statue - tried]

statue 4:25	suggest 14:20 15:4	tasked 21:5	33:24 34:3 35:4
statute 32:7 55:19	16:2 33:14 64:17	<b>taxpayer</b> 61:8,17	35:14,15 36:12
56:2	suggested 13:3	61:18	45:16 54:11 59:10
statutes 8:8 50:25	58:25	taxpayers 11:17	<b>third</b> 19:16 46:17
53:3	suggesting 33:19	61:15,20 62:18	57:17,21,25
step 44:9	37:23 64:12	team 20:17,18	thought 26:20
steps 56:16 57:22	suggests 13:23	25:9,12 27:8	35:24 44:9
steven 1:19	summarize 50:15	29:12 46:8,20,22	thousands 42:15
<b>stop</b> 13:16	52:24	46:22	62:14
storage 24:16	sunshine 11:2	tell 29:6,11 34:12	threshold 18:4
street 35:22 59:4	support 9:21	35:19	ties 46:4
strictly 46:7	33:17	tem 9:17 36:13	time 5:12 24:11
strongly 23:14	suppress 11:16	45:10 52:7	28:9 29:2 33:22
45:22	sure 8:5 28:22	tem's 57:4	37:19,24 38:17,19
struck 44:4	35:23 40:2 53:9	tempore 56:9	39:11 48:3,11
struggling 18:25	54:19 61:3	ten 37:15 38:6	52:22 54:3,25
stuart 10:20	suspended 44:17	term 29:14	56:18 57:1 61:2
subcontractor	sweeping 4:16	terms 4:18 9:3,10	times 30:23 47:23
28:5	sworn 12:25	29:25 45:19 57:22	<b>title</b> 8:10
<b>subject</b> 43:9 51:14	sydney 25:24	testifier 42:3	today 9:6 11:4,20
57:12 59:8	system 8:5 17:24	testimony 10:19	13:3 15:3 20:9
submitted 8:9	20:5 28:23 36:9	13:6 15:15 46:24	28:25 29:5,11,19
subpoena 5:2	systems 5:13	<b>thank</b> 9:16 13:21	38:1 39:10 44:4
16:25 17:1 24:7	t	15:14 16:16,17,22	51:22 59:16 63:22
24:14 27:1 29:16	<b>t</b> 2:1,1,1 67:1,1	30:19 31:9,12,17	told 42:20
40:21 42:25 43:14	table 48:3,10,17	34:1 36:17 39:3,4	topic 20:7 23:6
43:18 44:1 48:3	48:20	40:12,16 42:12	25:25 34:2 35:23
subpoenas 1:4 2:6	take 24:20 30:3	45:1 50:14 53:20	topics 38:16
8:12,18 9:10 10:6	38:25 48:21 51:1	53:21 55:10,16	total 14:16
11:5,22 12:5,7	53:18 56:4 57:22	56:7,24,25 57:2	track 35:2
20:9 23:7,11,16,25	<b>taken</b> 10:16	58:18 59:18,21	tragedy 16:7
24:2 25:1,6 27:10	takes 38:1	64:21,22	train 5:17
29:3 43:4 48:10	talk 33:11,23 38:6	thing 52:12	training 5:17
48:12 58:11 59:17	talked 33:16 34:15	things 30:23,24	transcribed 67:12
67:5	45:24 51:12 63:2	33:23 35:9,13	transcript 1:22
subsection 4:25	talking 26:2 31:25	36:5,6 44:7,15	67:2,13
substance 12:5	37:21	52:17 53:12 55:12	transparent 22:24
24:14	tan 8:15	58:3,13	29:24 44:7
substantial 29:19	targeted 11:16	think 19:19 22:22	tremendous 40:18
succinct 40:17	task 39:16	23:22 26:1 27:24	<b>tried</b> 54:11
		28:7 29:18 30:7	

# [troubles - williams]

	1	1	
troubles 13:2	unequivocally	vincent 1:19	50:19 53:1,2 56:1
troubling 11:6	52:7	violates 53:15	56:20
true 67:13	unfounded 11:15	violating 44:18	wants 33:11
truly 12:12	unidentified 3:15	violation 10:6	ward 1:17 4:2,3
trust 56:22,22	3:17,19,20	11:25 12:21	8:21 49:18,19,20
64:1	unilateral 57:13	vital 58:15	56:6,7,25 65:24,25
truth 32:2	<b>united</b> 22:3 32:13	voices 11:9	66:1
try 20:7 34:2	unpopular 11:15	voluminous 23:17	warrant 11:24
39:23 40:17 51:7	unscrupulous 16:1	<b>vote</b> 10:5 11:13,19	washington 32:24
trying 16:24 17:10	untimely 12:2	16:16 17:8 18:5	41:25
17:13 18:25 19:24	update 60:1	23:15 24:1 27:9	watch 55:24
22:21 50:24	<b>use</b> 18:24	29:6,15,19 32:8	watchers 5:16,18
<b>turn</b> 8:17	v	36:21 43:19,21,22	watergate 15:23
<b>two</b> 33:1 35:9,13	validity 17:16 51:4	48:20 50:5 53:9	way 26:13 30:23
36:5 38:6 44:7	variety 38:10	53:11,16,17 57:10	39:23 46:7,13
type 12:18 34:25	various 48:6	59:20 66:11	58:7 61:19
types 52:1,17	vendor 11:2 12:11	<b>voted</b> 6:12,17,22	ways 48:7
58:12 60:7	15:18 20:13 24:23	7:2,7,12,17,22	we've 18:7 36:14
<b>tyranny</b> 63:4,6	24:24 25:3,11	17:12,17 18:7,23	37:22 38:18 54:23
u	30:2 39:10,10	20:9 27:15 43:11	63:17
<b>ulsh</b> 10:20	40:7 61:6	66:12	wednesday 1:6
ultimately 23:3	vendors 19:14,16	voter 7:24 9:22	week 12:23 18:10
24:2,24 25:4	19:19 21:14,23	11:3,21 17:24	42:3 55:18
29:23 32:17 33:6	22:2,6,6,10,14	19:23 20:5 35:21	week's 42:3
34:24	25:16,22,23 26:3	43:18	<b>weep</b> 16:6
unadulterated	26:13 29:13 40:7	<b>voters</b> 5:25 6:6	went 3:18,19
11:14	57:18,21 64:9,20	11:16 18:15 20:1	34:14 55:17
uncomfortable	veracity 18:15	43:3,7,13,15	wholeheartedly
34:20	verify 17:6,10,14	votes 27:17,19	39:6
undefined 27:7	19:12,23,24,25	47:22	wholly 47:24
undermine 32:1	20:1 61:17	<b>voting</b> 1:3 5:14,20	widely 11:15
undermining	veronica 5:3	5:24 6:5 40:20	williams 1:13 4:4
33:15	version 5:10	41:1 43:11,16,16	4:5 8:24,25 9:16
underscores 64:13	vetting 21:22	43:17,17 44:3	13:21 14:2,8,15
understand 16:24	22:14,16 23:2	67:3	15:14 31:2,8,11,24
19:10,24 25:10	25:15 26:3 28:7	W	33:8 36:25 37:6
34:10 61:7	29:15 40:1 46:6	wait 37:6,6	37:11,13,17,20,23
understanding	46:15 64:19	walking 35:21	45:17 47:3 49:21
18:22 20:8 21:4	vice 1:14	want 9:9 12:24	49:22,23 50:7
23:8 28:10 42:8	view 47:9	28:2 38:6 39:5	51:16 59:19,21
		43:23 44:7,8	60:4,13,19 61:1,14
		13.23 11.7,0	

#### [williams - years]

61:18,23 62:2,13 62:17,22 66:2,3,4 willing 4:13 21:17 21:18,20 29:13 30:14 wing 67:11 winner 32:8 word 39:2 work 14:25 15:1 worked 40:8 42:15 workers 5:18,18 working 4:16 20:12 24:15 46:19 46:21 62:9 workload 59:1 world 39:20 wrap 42:11 **wrong** 44:2 У yeah 26:19 year 18:8 year's 19:9 40:9 years 33:1 34:5 35:19 42:14,19 51:21

# **EXHIBIT 3**

#### **IN THE COMMONWEALTH COURT OF PENNSYLVANIA**

Senator Jay Costa, Senator Anthony H. Williams,	CASES CONSOLIDATED
Senator Vincent J. Hughes, Senator Steven J.	
Santarsiero, and Senate Democratic Caucus,	No. 310 MD 2021
Petitioners	
V.	
Senator Jacob Corman III, Senate Pro Tempore,	
Senator Cris Dush, and Senate Secretary-	
Parliamentarian Megan Martin,	
Respondents	
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania	
Department of State, and Veronica	
Degraffenreid, Acting Secretary of the	
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania,	No. 322 MD 2021
Petitioners	
V.	
Senator Cris Dush, Senator Jake Corman, and the	
Pennsylvania State Senate Intergovernmental	
Operations Committee,	
Respondents	
Arthur Harwood, Julie Haywood	
Petitioners.	
V.	No. 323 MD 2021
Veronica Degraffenreid, Acting Secretary of	
State Commonwealth of Pennsylvania	
Respondents	

#### **DECLARATION OF JONATHAN M. MARKS**

I, Jonathan M. Marks, declare and affirm under the penalties of 18 Pa. Cons.

Stat. § 4904 that:

1. I am the Deputy Secretary for Elections and Commissions at the

Pennsylvania Department of State (the Department). I have been employed as

Deputy Secretary since February 2019. Prior to serving as Deputy Secretary, I

served as Commissioner for the Bureau of Commissions, Elections and Legislation, and before that, the Division Chief for the Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE). I have worked at the Department since 1993 and been involved with the Department's election-related responsibilities since 2002.

2. My duties as Deputy Secretary for Elections and Commissions include overseeing the Bureau of Election Security and Technology, the Bureau of Campaign Finance and Civic Engagement and the Bureau of Elections and Notaries. The Bureau of Election Security and Technology is responsible for overseeing election technology, ensuring data integrity, and developing secure administrative procedures related to election administration in Pennsylvania, including administration of the Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors database (SURE).

3. I submit this Declaration in support of Petitioners' application for relief. Given my role and years of experience at the Department, I am personally knowledgeable about the matters referenced in this Declaration and the business records of the Department of State. If called as a witness, I could and would testify competently to the matters set forth below.

#### I. The Pennsylvania Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors (SURE)

4. The SURE system is Pennsylvania's centralized voter registration and election management system. 25 Pa. Cons. Stat. § 1222. The Department

developed the SURE system to comply with the Help America Vote Act, 52 U.S.C. § 21083, and with Act 3 of 2002. The Department manages and oversees the SURE system, which ensures the accuracy and integrity of voter registration records maintained by the election authorities in each county. The SURE system also facilitates determinations of voter eligibility, maintains precinct data, and produces poll books.

5. The SURE system is not a single database; instead, it is a suite of databases, portals, and applications.

6. The Department and counties use three components of the SURE system to administer elections: SURE Voter Registration, the SURE Agency Portal, and the SURE County Portal. Because these components can access to personal voter information, including driver's license and Social Security numbers, only officials authorized by the Department and by counties can access them.

7. SURE Voter Registration (SURE VR) is an application used by counties to process and maintain voter registration records and to perform a number of election-related tasks, including the management of vote history, absentee and mail-in ballots, poll books, election-related reports, and voter registration correspondence to voters. Special equipment and user credentials are required to access and use SURE VR. The Department has access to SURE VR as part of its management and oversight responsibilities.

8. The SURE Agency Portal is used by Department personnel to maintain elections and campaign finance data. The Department uses the portal to maintain and retrieve the archive of historic election results by precinct and county, manage nomination petitions, and manage campaign finance records.

9. The SURE County Portal provides counties with voter search, provisional ballot processing/certification, and other basic capabilities through a secure web service rather than the specialized equipment required to access SURE VR. Counties can use the portal for seasonal and temporary staff who may need to access basic SURE functionality during an election or other busy period of time. Additionally, counties use the portal to upload election results, certify election results, and certify voter registration statistics.

10. The SURE system also includes additional portals and interfaces accessible by Pennsylvania residents and voters: the SURE Public Portal, SURE Kiosks, and the SURE Online Voter Registration Web Application Programming Interface (OVR Web API). These portals and interfaces cannot access driver's license or Social Security numbers and do not provide direct or indirect access to SURE VR, the SURE County Portal, or the SURE Agency Portal.

11. The SURE Public Portal is accessible through the Department's website, where the public can register to vote online, check their voter registration

status, locate their polling place, and check the status of their absentee or mail-in ballot.

12. SURE Kiosks are located in county election offices, in courts, and at the Department and allow the public to search public countywide or statewide voter registration rolls, as necessary. To search public statewide voter registration rolls, the user of the kiosk must first attest under penalty of perjury that the information will only be used for purposes related to elections, political activities, or law enforcement. The kiosk can only display a limited number of voter records.

13. In 2016, the Department developed and launched the OVR Web API<sup>1</sup> to increase access to voter registration. OVR Web API allows Pennsylvania agencies, organizations, and political campaigns to develop electronic applications (i.e., "apps") to help residents register to vote. The Pennsylvania agency, organization, or political campaign must sign an agreement with the Department and undergo testing to ensure that the app properly displays all the fields that a voter must fill out under Pennsylvania law (e.g., name, address, citizenship status, etc.).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Pa. Dep't of State, *Pennsylvania's Online Voter Registration Web application Programming Interface (PA OVR WebAPI)* (Apr. 2021), https://www.dos.pa.gov/VotingElections/OtherServicesEvents/Pages/PA-Online-Voter-Registration-Web-API---RFC.aspx.

14. Pennsylvania agencies such as the Department of Health, the Department of Human Services, and the Department of Labor and Industry have built apps using OVR Web API to enable a resident to register to vote while also applying for other benefits, such as public assistance.

15. An app built with OVR Web API functions similarly to the Department's online voter registration website: the app allows a qualified resident to submit a voter registration application to the Department, which forwards the application to the respective county boards of elections.

16. Any app built with OVR Web API does not connect to, or have any access to, SURE VR, the SURE Agency Portal, or the SURE County Portal.

17. Likewise, the Pennsylvania agency, organization, or political campaign that built the app does not connect to, or have any access to, SURE VR, the SURE Agency Portal, or the SURE County Portal.

#### **II.** Voter Registration in Pennsylvania

18. To register to vote in Pennsylvania, a qualified resident must provide the county in which they reside with certain personal information, including their name, address, date of birth, and either their driver's license or last four digits of their Social Security number. *See* 52 U.S.C. § 21083(a)(5)(A); 25 Pa. Cons. Stat. § 1327.

19. In Pennsylvania, voter registration is entrusted by statute to the counties. 25 Pa. Cons. Stat. § 1203. All voter registration applications are reviewed, verified, approved, and retained by the respective county. 25 Pa. Cons. Stat. § 1328. Once a voter registration application is approved by the county, the voter's personal information is stored in SURE VR.

20. Pennsylvania provides numerous ways for its residents to register to vote. Qualified residents can submit or mail paper applications to a county. They can submit electronic applications through the SURE Public Portal, which hosts the Department's online voter registration website. They can register through certain Pennsylvania agencies, including the Pennsylvania Department of Transportation, as part of an application for other benefits, such as a driver's license. *See* 25 Pa. Cons. Stat. § 1201(1)-(2). And they can submit electronic voter registration applications using apps built with OVR Web API.

21. The Department forwards voter registration applications submitted via its online voter registration website, submitted electronically via other agencies, and submitted via apps built with OVR Web API to the respective county for review, verification, and approval.

# III. Pennsylvania Law and Department Practice Limit Access to Voter Information

22. Pennsylvania law and the Department carefully control access to voter's personal information.

23. Only persons authorized by the Department or by a county can access SURE VR, the SURE Agency Portal, or the SURE County Portal and view driver's license and partial Social Security numbers.

24. If the Department provides persons outside the Department with access to SURE VR, the SURE Agency Portal, or personal voter information, it does so only under contractual agreements that limit access to the SURE system, restrict how personal voter information can be used, and prohibit retention or dissemination of personal voter information. The Department conducts background checks, including criminal background checks, on any person the Department hires or retains who will have access to the SURE system.

25. The Department does not make the driver's license or partial Social Security numbers of voters accessible by the public.

26. Pennsylvania law requires the Department to release certain voter information on "public information lists" and "street lists." 25 Pa. Cons. Stat. §§ 1404, 1403; 4 Pa. Code §§ 183.14, 183.13. But the Department does not release driver's license or partial Social Security numbers on these lists. *See* 25 Pa. Cons. Stat. §§ 1404(a)(1), 1403(a); 4 Pa. Code §§ 183.14(c)(3), 183.13(a), (c)(5)(iii).

27. The Department must allow public inspection of certain election and voter records, 25 Pa. Stat. § 2622; 25 Pa. Cons. Stat. § 1207. When complying with

these requests, the Department does not allow public inspection of driver's license or partial Social Security numbers.

28. Occasionally, a court will need access to SURE data as part of a nomination challenge or other election matter. To protect voter privacy and security, the county official will use the default County Portal voter search page, which does not display partial Social Security or driver's license numbers. This avoids displaying partial Social Security and driver's license numbers in open court. If the court asks to see a part of the County Portal that does display partial Social Security or driver's license numbers in open court. If the court asks to see a part of the County Portal that does display partial Social Security or driver's license numbers in open court. If the court asks to see a part of the County Portal that does display partial Social Security or driver's license numbers, the Department has instructed county officials to ask that the projector be turned off.

29. Pennsylvania law and Department regulations further protect the privacy and security of voters' other personal information.

30. State law provides that voter lists can be used only for purposes related to elections, political activities, or law enforcement, and a person obtaining either the public information list or street list must confirm compliance in writing under penalty of perjury. 25 Pa. Cons. Stat. § 1404(b)(3), (c)(2); 4 Pa. Code §§ 183.14(b)(4)-(5), 183.13(c)(2).

31. Pursuant to state law, the Address Confidentiality Program (ACP) protects the addresses of victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, stalking, and their families by requiring the Department and counties to use substitute personal

information in the SURE database and in election materials. 23 Pa. Cons. Stat. §§ 6701-13. When an ACP participant registers to vote, the county enters in the SURE system the participant's ACP number as their first name, "ACP" as their last name, "ACP [precinct number]" as the street address, a P.O. Box in Harrisburg as the mailing address, and 01/01/1900 as the date of birth. The county does not enter the ACP participant's driver's license or Social Security number into the SURE VR. ACP participants appear in poll books and on public information lists under the substitute information.

32. By regulation, the Department allows state and federal judges, state and federal law enforcement officers, state prosecutors, parole officers, correctional employees, individuals with a Protection from Abuse order, individuals granted a protection order due to stalking, and other individuals who can demonstrate a threat to personal safety to request that their home addresses not appear on public information lists. 4 Pa. Code § 183.14(c)(4)-(5).

#### IV. The Subpoena Requests Protected Critical Infrastructure Information

33. In January 2017, the U.S. Department of Homeland Security designated election systems as critical infrastructure. Among the election infrastructure so designated were voter registration databases, voting systems, and other technology used to manage elections and to report and validate results. 34. "Critical infrastructure" are "systems and assets" that are "so vital to the United States" that their incapacity or destruction "would have a debilitating impact on security, national economic security, national public health[,] or safety."
42 U.S.C. § 5195c.

35. Federal law protects critical infrastructure and critical infrastructure information. 6 U.S.C. §§ 671-674; 42 U.S.C. § 5195c. Critical infrastructure is "information not customarily in the public domain and related to the security of critical infrastructure or protected systems" and includes "the ability of any critical infrastructure to resist interference," "any planned or past assessment . . . of the vulnerability of critical infrastructure," and "security testing, risk evaluation thereto, risk management planning, or risk audit." 6 U.S.C. § 671(3).

36. The Protected Critical Infrastructure Information (PCII) Program protects critical infrastructure information from public disclosure. 6 U.S.C. § 673; 6 C.F.R. §§ 29.1-29.9. To be covered by the PCII Program, a State must voluntarily submit critical infrastructure information not in lieu of compliance with any regulatory requirement. 6 U.S.C. § 673(a)(1); 6 C.F.R. § 29.5. When reports are submitted for PCII protection, those reports have the presumption of protection pending review. Once covered, the information cannot be made available under any State or local public records law, be disclosed or distributed to any party without written consent of the person or entity submitting the information, or be

used other than for the purpose of protecting critical infrastructure or protected systems. 6 U.S.C. § 673(a)(1); 6 C.F.R. § 29.8.

37. In accordance with federal law and U.S. Department of Homeland Security practice, the Department has properly submitted critical infrastructure information about the SURE system to the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. This information is PCII.

38. Separately, the Department protects sensitive security information about the SURE system pursuant to Commonwealth data and IT security policies, including Pennsylvania Office of Administration/Office of Information Technology ITP-SEC019 and the Department's Traffic Light Protocol.

39. Paragraph 16 of the Subpoena demands disclosure of records that constitute PCII under federal law and sensitive security information under Commonwealth practice: specifically, records that provide detail about the Department's IT architecture and identify potential risks and vulnerabilities in the SURE system and the Department's IT infrastructure. These records would create a roadmap about how to attack the SURE system. As a result, these records can only be accessed in accordance with strict safeguarding and handling requirements, and only by those with an absolute need to know in order to perform homeland security duties.

#### V. The Auditor General's Audit of the SURE System

40. In June 2018, the Department asked the Pennsylvania Department of Auditor General (DAG) to perform an audit of the SURE system to assess its accuracy, operability, and efficiency. The audit was conducted pursuant to an Interagency Agreement between the Department and DAG.

41. The audit covered the period of January 1, 2016, to April 16, 2019.

42. The DAG published its final report in December 2019.<sup>2</sup>

43. The terms of the Department's Interagency Agreement made clear that DAG would protect the security and privacy of all data exchanged during the audit and would maintain data integrity as required by Pennsylvania Office of Administration/Office of Information Technology requirements. DAG agreed to destroy all data provided by the Department once the data was no longer needed. Only authorized personnel from DAG and the Department with a business need would have access to the data exchanged during the audit.

44. Data and systems security concerns were paramount in the Department's negotiations and dealings with the DAG in the course of their performance of the audit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Dep't of Auditor Gen., *Performance Audit Report, Pennsylvania Department of State, Statewide Uniform Registry of Electors* (Dec. 2019), https://www.paauditor.gov/Media/Default/Reports/Department%20of%20State\_SURE%20Audit %20Report%2012-19-19.pdf.

# A. The Department Provided DAG Auditors with Restricted Access to the SURE System Under Controlled Conditions

45. The Department and the DAG established protocols to address all aspects of data security. The Department provided DAG auditors with limited and restricted access to the SURE system and SURE system data under carefully controlled circumstances to reduce the risk of inadvertent intrusions into or tampering with the SURE system and prevent the unauthorized disclosure of information, including private, personal voter information.

46. For example, the Department gave the DAG auditors access to a snapshot of several tables in SURE VR contained sensitive personal information about registered voters in Pennsylvania. To ensure the security of the snapshot, it was stored on an encrypted external hard drive, which was kept in the Department's Office of Chief Counsel in a secure lock box within a locked cabinet. Only the auditors had a key to the lockbox, and only Department Chief Counsel personnel had a key to the cabinet.

47. The Department also gave "read-only" SURE user credentials to certain DAG auditors to allow them to review the SURE system. Because the access was "read-only," the DAG auditors could not input or change any information in the SURE system. They could not copy any information in the SURE system to duplicate it. Although the DAG auditors could view private, personal voter information in the SURE system, DAG auditors were not permitted

to carry such information out of the building, either in their working papers or by other means.

48. To access the snapshot and the read-only version of the SURE system, DAG auditors had to come to the Department's office in the North Office Building and use Department equipment and hardware. When needed during the audit, the DAG auditors and Department personnel would retrieve the hard drive from the lock box in the locked cabinet. The auditors would then connect the hard drive to a Department workstation with no wireless access in a room in the basement of the Department. If the auditors wanted to check a specific voting record in the SURE system, they would use their read-only credentials on a Department workstation in the same room. One member of Department staff, typically an employee of the Bureau of Elections Security and Technology, was physically present in the room to monitor use of the snapshot and access to the SURE system. Each evening, on the days when they needed the hard drive, the DAG auditors and Department personnel would replace the hard drive in the lock box, which would then be placed back inside the locked cabinet.

49. The Department also provided the DAG auditors with a copy of the full voter export, which does not contain driver's license or partial Social Security numbers.

50. DAG auditors also visited with select county election officials as part of the audit. The Department facilitated these visits by providing a Department staff member to be present for the auditors' discussions with counties. The purpose of having a Department staff member present was to ensure data and system security to the maximum extent possible.

# **B.** The Department Withheld PCII relating to the SURE system from the Auditor General in Accordance with Federal Law

51. Because election systems are critical infrastructure, *see* Part III, *supra*, federal law governs what information about election systems can be shared, even with other state agencies when they perform audits.

52. In the course of conducting the audit, the DAG requested security reports related to the SURE system. The Department Office of Chief Counsel explained to DAG auditors that the requested reports were PCII and could not be released.

53. In order to cooperate with the DAG while respecting the informationsharing restrictions imposed by federal law, the Department provided the DAG auditors with an affidavit regarding information technology security protocols relating to the SURE system.

I declare that the facts set for in this Declaration are true and correct. I understand that this Declaration is made subject to the penalties for unsworn falsification to authorities set forth in 18 Pa. Cons. Stat. § 4904.

Executed on this 13th day of October, 2021

the fl. flor

Jonathan M. Marks Deputy Secretary for Elections and Commissions Pennsylvania Department of State

#### **CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE**

I certify that this filing complies with the provisions of the *Case Records Public Access Policy of the Unified Judicial System of Pennsylvania* that require filing confidential information and documents differently than non-confidential information and documents.

Dated: July 27, 2022

<u>/s/ Bradie R. Williams</u> Bradie R. Williams

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that I am this day serving the foregoing document upon the

following persons by regular mail, which service satisfies the requirements of Pa.

R.A.P. 121:

Matthew Haverstick Joshua John Voss Samantha G. Zimmer Shohin Hadizadeh Vance KLEINBARD LLC 1717 Arch Street Philadelphia, PA 19103 *Counsel for Petitioner Pennsylvania Senate Intergovernmental Operations Committee* 

Keith Edward Whitson Stephen J. Shapiro Schnader, Harrison, Segal & Lewis LLP 120 Fifth Avenue Suite 2700 Pittsburgh, PA 15222 Counsel for Intervenors Common Cause Pennsylvania, et al.

Witold J. Walczak Marian Karen Schneider ACLU of Pennsylvania P.O. Box 60173 Philadelphia, PA 19102 Counsel for Intervenors Common Cause Pennsylvania, et al.

Clifford B. Levine Emma F.E. Shoucair 625 Liberty Avenue, 5<sup>th</sup> Floor Pittsburgh, PA 15222-3152 *Counsel for Senate Intervenor-Respondents*  Claude J. Hafner, II Ronald N. Jumper Shannon A. Sollenberger Democratic Caucus Senate of Pennsylvania Room 535 Main Capitol Building Harrisburg, PA 17120 *Counsel for Senate Intervenor-Respondents* 

Dated: July 27, 2022

/s/ Bradie R. Williams

Bradie R. Williams MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP 1701 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19103 (215) 963-5000 bradie.williams@morganlewis.com